DUE on the last date stamped below

THE

WORKS

OF THE

ENGLISH POETS.

WITH

PREFACES,

BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL,

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON.

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-FIFTH.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY JOHN NICHOLS;

FOR J. BUCKLAND, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. PAYNE AND SON, L. DAVIS, B. WHITE AND SON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, J. DODSLEY, H. BALDWIN, J. ROBSON, C. DILLY, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, J. JOHNSON, G. G. J. AND J. ROBINSON, R. BALDWIN, H. L. GARDNER, P. ELMSLY, T. EVANS, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, J. SEWELL, W. GOLDSMITH, W. RICHARDSON, T. VERNOR, W. LOWNDES, W. BENT, W. OTRIDGE, T. AND J. EGERTON, S. HAYES, R. FAULDER, J. EDWARDS, G. AND T. WILKIE, W. NICOLL, OGILVY AND SPEARE, SCATCHERD AND WHITAKER, W. FOX, C. STALKER, E. NEWBERY. 1790.

74990

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
SOUTHERN BRANCH

PR
1171
I63
V.75

THE

SEVENTY-FIFTH VOLUME

OF THE

ENGLISH POETS;

CONTAINING

THE SECOND PART OF THE

GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

M.

MAB, the fairy queen, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 385
——————— athwart men's noſes rides, ib.
Macareus, adventures of, *Garth*, xxviii. 154
Maccabeus, proweſs of, *Milt.* xi. 188
Macar, a character, *Pope*, xlvi. 347
Mac-Fleckno, *Dry.* xix. 109
Machaon, cures Menelaus of his wound; *P pe il.* xlviii. 135
——— wounded, 342
——— carried off by Neſtor, ib.
——— a wife phyſician, is more than armies, ib.
——— panegyric on, *Garth*, xxviii. 70
Machiavel gave his name to Old Nick, *Butl.* xiii. 314
Machinery, what, *Pope*, xlv. 125. *od.* l. 34
——— marvellous, probable, and moral, 38
Machines in poetry, uſe of, *Dry.* xxii. 273
Mackenzie, verſes to Dr. *Som.* xl. 189

Macklin, largely deals in half-formed ſounds, *Church.* lxvi. 24
——— wantonly tranſgreſſes Nature's bounds, ib.
——— his actings hard, affected, and conſtrained, ib.
——— features at variance ſet, 25
——— inflexible and coarſe, ib.
——— ne'er knew the workings of united force, ib.
——— ne'er kindly ſoften to each other's aid, ib.
——— ne'er ſhew the mingled powers of light and ſhade, ib.
——— no longer for a thankleſs ſtage concerned, ib.
——— to worthier thoughts his mighty genius turned, ib.
——— harangued, gave lectures, ib.
——— made each elf almoſt as good a ſpeaker as himſelf, ib.
——— name joined with Sheridan's, ib.
Macpherſon, laird of the new Fingalian clan, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 33
Macrone, birth-day of, *Dry.* xxiv. 321
Macro, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 108
Madan, Mrs. to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 18
Mad-dog, *Gay*, xxxvii. 19
——— has a worm in his tongue, *Butl.* xiv. 296
——— elegy on the death of a, *Goldſm.* lxx. 19
Madmen, worſt of, is a ſaint run mad, *Pope*, xlvi. 205
——— fight for applauſe, *Dry.* xx. 87
Madneſs of hoarding, *Cow.* viii. 124
——— in dogs, two ſorts, *Som.* xl. 77, 78
——— effects off, 79
——— burning recommended in, 80
Madrigal moves ſoft paſſions, *Dry.* xviii. 285
Mæcenas, *Rowe*, xxviii. 221
——— a knight of antient Tuſcan race, ib.
Mæon ſlain by Ajax, *Pitt*, liii. 259
Maſſacre of hail and ſnows, *Young*, lx. 215
——— fund of vengeance for the day of war, ib.
Maggots turn to flies, *Butl.* xiv. 51
Magi begat ſons on their mothers, 4

Magic, power of, *Rowe L.* xxix. 195
Magna Charta ſigned, *Thom.* lv. 95
——————— held in contempt, *Cow.* viii. 368
Magnanimity, great things to ſcorn, *Young*, lxi. 247
Magnano deſcribed, *Butl.* xiii. 59, 60
Magnetiſm inexplicable, *Black.* xxxv. 49
Magnificence of old with Virtue could reſide, *Pope od.* l. 51
Mahomet Ali Beg, *Som* xli. 85
——— the Turk's patriarch, *Butl.* xiv. 291
——— fond of a ſhoulder of mutton, *King*, xxvi. 253
——— poiſoned by one, 259
——— his tomb, 'twixt earth and heaven, *Prior*, xxxiii. 164
Maid, crown'd with willow die, *Gay*, xxxvi. 80
—— unaſk'd may own a well-plac'd flame, *Lyt.* lxiv. 290
—— not loving firſt, but loving wrong, is ſhame, ib.
—— unmatch'd in manners as in face, *Pope il.* xlviii. 42
—— ſkill'd in each art, crown'd with every grace, ib.
Maidenhead, *Cow.* viii. 75
Maids, before they 're aſk'd, can they refuſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 146
—— few, that now on merit ſmile, *Ham.* xxxix 313
Majeſty, verſes to her, *Watts*, lvi. 36
——— return, *Cow.* viii. 116
——— derives a grace from ſtate, *Pope od.* l. 172
——— gives its proud trappings o'er, *Rowe L.* xxix. 264
——— and ſeeks for ſafety from the poor, ib
Mail, compact and firm with many a jointed ſcale, *Pope il.* xlix. 86
Majority of voices rules in ſenates, ſo in ſchools, *Prior*, xxxiii. 180
Main, a world of wonders in thyſelf, *Thom.* liv. 193
—— is Britain's reign, *Young*, lx. 189
—— rain, ſnow, the plunder of, 192
—— acorn, expanded, rules the, *Pitt*, lii. 122
Maintenon, Scarron's leaving, *Rowe*, xxvii. 203
Maker's praiſe, ſuch was the ſacred art, *Hughes*, xxxi. 81
Maladies, that lead to Death's grim cave, *Phil.* xvii. 312

Maladies, joint-racking gout, *Phil.* xvii. 312
——— inteſtine ſtone, 313
——— pining Atrophy, ib.
——— dropſy all-a-float, ib.
Malherbe, ode of, *King*, xxvi. 91
Malice, queen of far-ſpread lies, *Ot.* xv. 190
——— always judging worſt, *Swift*, xliii. 133
——— the mother of vindictive rage, *Sav.* xli. 187
——— prone the virtuous to defame, *Pope od.* l. 182
——— to muſic forc'd to yield, *Prior*, xxxii. 155
——— the beſt way to baulk, *Swift*, xliii. 103
——— vanquiſh'd, heightens Virtue's praiſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 52
Malignant, a term of reproach, *Conv.* viii. 374
Mall, king plays in, *Wall.* xvi. 154
Mallet, William and Margaret, *Mall.* lxiii. 191
——— epitaph on Aikman and ſon, 195
——— on a young lady, ib.
——— ſong to a Scotch tune, 183, 196
——— verbal criticiſm, 7
——— verſes to the prince of Orange, 16
——— on Dr. Frazer's rebuilding, &c. 19
——— prologue to the Siege of Damaſcus, 21
——— epilogue to The Brothers, 23
——— prologue to Agamemnon, 24
——— impromptu on a lady, &c. 26
——— epigrams, ib.
——— a ſimile in Prior, 27
——— on an amorous old man, 28
——— on J. H. Eſq. ib.
——— a fragment, ib.
——— Cupid and Hymen, 32
——— an ode in the maſk of Alfred, 40
——— the excurſion, 43
——— Amintor and Theodora, 83

Mallet, to the duke of Marlborough, *Mall.* lxiii. 131
——— truth in rhyme, 133
——— to the author of the preceding poem, 141
——— the diſcovery, 142
——— verſes for a beggar, 144
——— the reward, 145
——— Tyburn, to the Marine Society, 150
——— Zephyr, 163
——— Edwin and Emma, 171
——— on the death of Lady Anſon, 177
——— funeral hymn, 180
——— to Myra, 182
——— a winter's day, 183
——— prologue to the maſk of Britannia, 185
——— inſcription for a picture, 188
——— to Thomſon, on his Winter, 189
Malvern, a ridge of hills near Worceſter, *Dyer*, lviii. 141
Mammon, ſpeech of, *Milt.* x. 42, 43
——— adviſes peace, 44
Man, created in image of God, 224
—— to rule over the earth, ib.
——— male and female, ib.
—— to abſtain from the tree of knowledge 225
—— not good for, to be alone, 246
—— falls aſleep, ib.
—— rib taken, to form woman, ib.
—— never to depart from his power over woman, xii. 42
—— may err, *Dry.* xix. 29
—— deceivable and vain, *Milt.* xii. 18
—— folly of, in accuſing God, xi. 70
—— fellow-ſervant of angels, x. 238
—— charge of angels, 8
—— world created for, ib.
—— favourite of Heaven, 9

Man, false to himself, ere others to him, *Milt.* xii. 34
—— sole cause of his misery, 19
—— not immutable, x. 156
—— Satan's purpo e l prey, xi. 17
—— banished Paradise, 83
—— dust, and thither to return, 91
—— saved of grace, x. 79
—— powers of, renewed, ib.
—— what, *Hughes*, xxxi. 239
—— creature of a day, ib.
—— how frail! *Prior*, xxxiii. 257
—— by himself insensibly betray'd, ib.
—— from beast, by words, is known, *Pope*, xlvii. 224
—— first vegetative, then feels and reasons last, *Dry.* xx. 136
—— rich of three souls, ib.
—— and lives all three to waste, ib.
—— exhibits life and growth of plants, sense of beast, *Prior*, xxxiii. 277
—— born to lament, to labour, and to die, 279
—— thy fabric is l ke a well-form'd state, *Sav.* xli. 154
—— his frame discovers art, *Black.* xxxv. 187
—— a nice machine, *Parn.* xxvii. 73
—— by nature form d to fail, ib.
—— abridgement of the world, *Cow.* viii. 207
—— what, *Pope il.* xlix. 253
—— calamitous by birth, ib.
—— feeble race, what ills await? *Gray*, lxiv. 206
—— not the only game that nymphs pursue, *Young*, lx. 121
—— vision of a moment, 217
—— dream of a dream, ib.
—— is not made to question, but adore, 224
—— the gilded vanity, *Parn.* xxvii. 119
—— th.t riddle! *Young*, lxii. 128
—— born for infinite, ib.
—— thine is redemption, lxi. 77

Man, double ſon of Heaven, the made and the re-made, *Young*, lx. 78
—— know thyſelf, ib.
—— muſt ſatisfy for man, *Milt.* x. 83
—— muſt die for juſtice, 80
—— of vile and humble birth, *Pitt*, lxii. 77
—— ſhort-liv'd ſovereign of the world below, 84
—— like his Maker, ſaw that all was right, *Pope*, xlvi. 63
—— reſtoration of, envied by Satan, *Milt.* xi. 156
—— how vain and unwiſe, *Dry.* xviii. 133
—— by nature form'd for all mankind,, *Aken.* lxiii. 243
—— in ſociety, born for public good, *Dyer*, lviii. 182
—— a rugged wight, worſt of brutes, *Thom.* liv. 238
—— on his own kind he ruth'leſs prey'd, ib.
—— ſtrongeſt ſtill the weakeſt over-ran, ib.
—— perverſe and lawleſs, *Fent.* xxxv. 259
—— ſearchleſs Providence would ſound, ib.
—— vainly wicked, thinks he is wiſe, ib.
—— probationer of happineſs, 260
—— is to man all kind of beaſts, *Cow.* viii. 101
—— differs more from man, than from beaſt, *Roch.* xv. 53
—— theme of the poet, *Wall.* xvi. 112
—— is a very worm by birth, *Pope*, xlvi. 349
—— Heaven's pride, when upright, *Tick.* xxxix. 154
—— deprav'd, Heaven's ſcorn, ib.
—— turning from his GOD, brings endleſs night, *Young*, lxii. 68
—— the ſport of Fortune, then the morſel of Deſpair, 70
—— alone, life's ruder trials wait, *Rowe L.* xxix. 275
—— outcaſt of nature, wretched thrall, *Thom.* liv. 210
—— prey of Death, *Aken.* lxiii. 341
—— a mortal, preordain'd to death, *Pope il.* xlix. 271
—— allegory on, *Parn.* xxvii. 69
—— is born to bear, *Pope il.* xlix. 349
—— only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain, 138
—— how thoughtleſs! *Roſc.* xv. 87

Man, how active in his own trepan, *Roſc.* xv. 87
—— proud of vain wiſdom, *Hughes*, xxxi. 239
—— heir of thy father's vice, ib.
—— propagated folly, ib.
—— fated to be curſt, *Pope il.* xlix. 266
—— to right inflexibly inclin'd, reſts ſecure, *Hughes*, xxxi. 81
—— in merit humble, in pretenſions high, *Buck.* xxxii. 110
—— and all his ways are vain, *Swift*, xliii. 205
—— boaſted Lord of nature, weak and erring, ib.
—— led by Folly, combats Nature, xliv. 48
—— awakes to cares, with the dawn, *Broome*, xliv. 282
—— the moſt conceited creature, *Gay*, xxxvii. 117
—— of blood be doom'd to bleed, *Pope od.* l. 43
—— no one is pleaſed with what he has, *Cong.* xxxiv. 269
———— diſpleaſed with what he is, ib.
—— perverſe, againſt nature ſtrives 27
—— vain man, in folly only wiſe, *Pope*, xliv. 4
—— only from himſelf can ſuffer wrong, *A. Phil.* lvii. 45
—— who ſuffers, loudly may complain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 43
—— is practis'd in diſguiſe, *Gay*, xxxviii. 28
—— who ſtudies Nature's laws, 30
—— maxims draws from certain truth, ib.
—— what a miracle to man, *Young*, lxi. 6
—— though a fool, yet GOD is wiſe, *Pope*, xliv. 53
—— is of a jealous and miſtaking mind, *od.* li. 198
—— turn'd on man, a fiercer ſavage, xliv. 61
—— be dumb, when Heaven afflicts, *od.* li. 122
—— Eſſay on, xlvi. 40
—— is as perfect as he ought, 31
—— his knowledge meaſur'd to his ſtate, ib.
—— his time a moment, and a point his ſpan, ib.
—— never is, but always to be bleſt, 32
—— the proper ſtudy of mankind, 41
—— chaos of thought and paſſion, ib.

Man, Lord of all, yet a prey to all, *Pope*, xlvi. 41
—— glory, jeſt, and riddle of the world, ib.
—— moſt vain, of all that breathes, *od.* li. 122
—— calamitous by birth, ib.
—— untaught to bear, 'gainſt Heaven rebels, ib.
—— changeful, as his bliſs or woe, ib.
—— too high, when proſperous, ib.
—— when diſtreſt, too low, ib.
—— let him not be proud, but firm of mind, ib.
—— his crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too, *Young*, lxii. 79
—— on frail, unknowing, man relies, *Pope od.* li. 163
—— ſcene of, a mighty maze, xlvi. 29
—— a wild, where weeds and flowers ſhoot, ib.
—— views the world with partial eyes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 153
—— to man a prey, 48
—— is now become the lion of the plain, *Thom.* liv. 16
—— how raſh to plunge in ill! *Dry.* xviii. 225
—— tyrant of the ſex, xx. 107
—— lowly ſervant, but a lofty mate, ib.
—— loves knowledge, *Aken.* lxiii. 238
—— —— above the blandiſhments of ſenſe, ib.
—— cheats himſelf, *Garth*, xxviii. 37
—— hates realities, 38
—— hugs the cheat, ib.
—— how blind, how thoughtleſs of his fate! *Pitt*, lii. 42
—— all his ſyſtems, but conjectures are, *Gay*, xxxvi. 284
—— though dead, retains part of himſelf, *Pope il.* xlix. 293
—— th' immortal mind remains, ib.
—— form ſubſiſts without the body's aid, ib.
—— aërial ſemblance, and an empty ſhade, ib.
—— is a ſelf-ſurvivor every year, *Young*, lxi. 115
—— like a ſtream, is in perpetual flow, ib.
—— while growing, life is in decreaſe, ib.
—— half-dead, before he dies, *Broome*, xliv. 304

Man, how weak thy fabric! *Sav.* xli. 127
—— is born to die, *Pope od.* li. 86
—— by vain paſſions ſway'd, *Broome*, xliv. 172
—— proud of his reaſon, by his will betray'd, ib.
—— blindly wanders in purſuit of vice, 173
—— perverſely fond to ſtray, ib.
—— whoſe eye has ſwept th' unbounded ſcheme? *Thom.* liv. 53
—— flutters on from vanity to vice, ib.
—— alone betrays man, *Roch.* xv. 49
—— oppreſt, dependant, yet a man, *Pope od.* li. 25
—— ſlave to the inſolence of youthful lords, ib.
—— haughty man, is of obdurate kind, *Broome*, xliv. 286
—— though bold, is not a match for Heaven, *Wiſ.* lvii. 262
—— decays, when man contends with ſtorms, *Pope od.* l. 210
—— diſſembling man, worſt ill, that curs'd our ſex, *Broome*, xliv. 268
—— ſatire on, *Butl.* xiv. 217
—— of animals the worſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 57
—— what? perhaps the tyrant of a day, 194
—— greatly lives, who greatly dies, *Young*, lxi. 229
—— hard of heart to man, 50
—— to man the foreſt, fureſt ill, ib.
—— of half that live, the butcher and the tomb, *Pope*, xlvi. 60
—— is the tale of narrative old Time, *Young*, lxi. 217
———— - ſad tale, ib.
—— of wealth, is dubb'd a man of worth, *Pope*, xlvi. 207
—— it is not in, the fix'd decree to move, *id.* xlviii. 245
—— courage breathes in man, xlix. 91
—— has his autumn, *Sprat*, xxvi. 230
—— of the world anſwered, *Young*, lxi. 213
———————— proud of that inglorious ſtyle, ib.
—— ſtill enquiring, ſtill miſtaken, *Prior*, xxxii. 148
—— lines ſtudies, and fictitious circles draws, 147
—— child of reaſon, *Thom.* lv. 64
—— of ſenſe can artifice diſdain, *Young*, lx. 93

Man, nothing more weak, calamitous, and blind, *Pope il.* xlix. 154
—— a miſerable race! ib.
—— ſtarting from his couch, ſhall ſleep no more, *Young*, lxii. 8
—— is blind, *Th m.* lv. 103
—— what, at enmity with truth? *Aken.* lxiv. 79
—— is born to bear, *Pope od.* l. 178
—— in ſtature, ſtill a boy in heart, li. 125
—— who dares think one thing and another tell, *Pope il.* xlviii. 278
—— is dead, who for the body lives, *Young*, lxi. 242
—— unſullied with a crime, *Pitt*, lii. 58
—— his ſolid virtue is his helm, 59
—— ſhould lead the chorus of this lower world, *Thom.* liv. 89
—— to make man, *Young*, lxi. 133
—— ſo great, ſo mean, 144
—— buys diſappointment with his pain, *Broome*, xliv. 188
—— who pardons, diſappoints his foe, *Young*, lx. 91
—— in the moon, what, *Butl.* xiii. 229
—— and the flea, *Gay*, xxxvii. 116
—— the cat, the dog, and the fly, 155
—— his to fight, but Heaven's to give ſucceſs, *Pope il.* xlviii. 205
—— his joys are joys of conqueſt, not of peace, *Young*, lx. 11
—— his woe from woman, *Milt.* xi. 106
—— his is laborious happineſs at beſt, *Young*, lx. 11
—— feebly vain, and impotently wiſe, *Cawth.* lxv. 227
—— diſdains the manna ſent him from the ſkies, ib.
—— taſteleſs of all that virtue gives to pleaſe, 227, 282
—— for thought too active, and too mad for eaſe, ib.
—— from wiſh to wiſh in life's mad vortex toſt, 227, 283
—— for ever ſtruggling, and for ever loſt, ib.
—— ſcorns Religion, though her ſeraphs call, 227
—— lives in rapture, or not lives at all, ib.
—— from every tie, from every duty freed, ib.
—— without a balance, and without a creed, ib.
—— dead every ſenſe, each particle divine, ib.

Man, all the man embruted in the ſwine, *Cawth.* lxv. 227
—— of feeling exquiſite, alive all o'er, 282
—— with every paſſion winged at every pore, ib.
—— held in awe by Vanity, *Moore*, lxv. 133
—— his eſſence moulded by woman, 129
—— maſs tempered by woman, ib.
—— genius fired by woman, ib.
—— careleſs of all that virtue gives to pleaſe, *Cawth.* lxv. 249
—— for thought too active, ib.
—— too mad for eaſe, ib.
—— gives each appetite too looſe a rein, ib.
—— puſhes every pleaſure to the verge of pain, ib.
—— impetuous follows where the paſſions call, ib.
—— lives in rapture, or does not live at all, ib.
—— taught by God to feel for bliſs, to ſearch it, and to find, 250
—— in vain inſiſts that happineſs for courts was made, 251
—— from his ſphere eccentric ſtarts aſtray, *Church.* lxvi. 23
—— all hunt for fame, but moſt miſtake the way, ib.
—— drawn by Conceit from Reaſon's plan, is vain, 191
—— pleaſed to talk of himſelf, ib.
—— received from Providence freedom of will, 210
—— whether he acts well or ill, depends on his will, ib.
—— to him was given a privilege in power to err, ib.
—— is a puppet, and this world a ſhew, lxvii. 18
—— in love an oaf is, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 55
—— creation's maſter, 73
—— will vent his malice where he can, ib.
—— in Italy, ſeems the only growth that dwindles, *Goldſm.* lxx. 28
—— contraſted faults through all his manners reign, ib.
—— though poor, luxurious, ib.
—— though ſubmiſſive, vain, ib.
—— though grave, yet trifling, ib.
—— zealous, yet untrue, ib.
—— even in penance plans new ſins, ib.

Man, endued with reaſon, *Goldſm.* lxx. 80
—— and all his ways are vain, ib.
—— both a weak and erring creature, ib.
—— the wildeſt beaſt of prey, *Moore*, lxv. 74
—— wears Friendſhip's ſemblance to betray, ib.
—— his ſtrength againſt the weak employs, ib.
—— where he ſhould protect, deſtroys, ib.
—— the only laughing animal, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 177
—— was made for man, 244
—— mixes with the common herd, 265
—— by cuſtom guided to purſue wealth, ib.
———————————— honours, ib.
———————————— fame, ib.
———————————— eaſe, ib.
—— wiſhes what others wiſh, ib.
—— inferior parts were made for man, 266
—— was made for all mankind, ib.
—— who rules his own boſom is lord of himſelf, 273
———————— and lord of all nature beſide, ib.
—— his true joy in every bliſs is temperance, 280
—— muſt be man, and woman woman, 352
—— tired of himſelf, flies from man, lxxiii. 20
—— underſtands not his Creator's will, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215
—— ſlave to folly, vice, and pride, ib.
—— delights in others' woe, and courts his own, ib.
—— deſtroys brutes for luxury, ib.
———————— himſelf for fame, ib.
—— ſets Superſtition high on Virtue's throne, ib.
—— thinks his Maker's temper is like his own, ib.
—— his duty and intereſt are the ſame, 216
—— ſolicitous to know whence Nature's operations flow, 315
—— plods through a dreary waſte with toil and pain, ib.
—— reaſons, hopes, thinks, and lives in vain, ib.
—— fable Death hovers o'er his head, ib.

Man, fable Death cuts ſhort his progreſs, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 315
—— all muſt periſh in one common grave, 316
—— fails without compaſs, 342
—— toils without a plan, ib.
—— in Fortune's varying ſtorms for ever toſt, ib.
—— ſhadows purſues that in purſuit are loſt, ib.
Mandarin only is the man of taſte, *Cawth.* lxv. 246
—— fondly wild to ſee his grove a foreſt, ib.
—— his pond a ſea, ib.
Manhood, joined with Deity, *Cow.* viii. 94
—— of nine taylors, *Butl.* xiii. 47
Manillio, forc'd captive trumps to yield, *Pope*, xlv. 139
Manly form, without a manly mind, *il.* xlix. 142
—— ſhame, forbids inglorious flight, 91
—— virtue, *Swift*, xlii. 307
Mankind, fabulous riſe of, *Black.* xxxv. 182
—— ſpontaneous birth of, 183
—— gave not themſelves being, 188
—— why diſcontinued, 185
—— true origin of, 187
—— calamities of, 153
—— their ſtate requires there ſhould be a God, 154
—— preſent corruption of, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 131
—— how much a nothing, *Swift*, xlii. 19
—— rough-hewn by nature, *Butl.* xiv. 131
—— poliſhed by art, ib.
—— but a rabble, 345
—— news and politics divide, *Gay*, xxxvi. 4
—— a certain change of joy and ſorrow find, *Prior*, xxxii. 153
—— alike require the grace of Heaven, *Pope od.* l. 85
—— all born to want, a miſerable race, ib.
—— perverſe, charge their guilt on the gods, 42
—— aſſembled for Pharſalia's day, *Rowe L.* xxix. 53
—— are all hunters in various degree, *P. Wh.* lxx. 172

Mankind, may be gainers, by giving away, *P. Wh.* lxx. 173
——— what flows from Heaven muſt flow for all, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 195
Manna falling, lies in tender graſs, *Parn.* xxvii. 114
Manners make the man, *Som.* xl. 221
——— the baſis of the public peace, *Young*, li. 257
——— example ſtamps them on the multitude, ib.
——— white, unblemiſh'd, now are found no more, *Thom.* liv. 14
——— pure, from affectation free, *Fent.* xxxv. 353
——— with fortunes turn, *Pope*, xlvi. 101
——— ſhould like our countenance be, *King*, xxvi. 82
——— poetically good, *Dry.* xxii. 213
——— take a tincture from our own, *Pope*, xlvi. 96
——— an ode, *Collins*, lviii. 37
——— to be learned from life, 38
——— ſmoothed by woman, *Moore*, lxv. 129
——— a ſatire, *P. Wh.* lxx. 102
——— alone beam dignity on all, 105
——— without their influence, palaces are cells, ib.
——— Crane-co rt, a magazine of cockle-ſhells, ib.
——— make the man, ib.
——— like faſhions, from courts deſcend, 145
Manoah, father of Samſon, *Milt.* xii. 13
Manſion, lies high o'er the rolling heavens, *Pope*, xlv. 290
——— whence gods ſurvey earth, air, and ſea, ib.
——— here ſacred Silence reigns, and Peace, ib.
Manſion-houſe, a monument of city taſte, *Church.* lxvi. 179
Mantling blood glow'd in his cheeks, *Smith*, xxv. 26
Mantua, reaſon of the name, *Dry.* xxiii. 318
Mantuan, great without pride, in modeſt majeſty, *Pope*, xlv. 210
Manufactures exported, *Dyer*, lviii. 213
——— roads and rivers for, 208
Many, flaw all over, *Young*, lx. 63
Maps, verſes written in a collection of, *Lang.* lxxi. 184
Marcellus, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* xxvi. 193

Marcley-hill removed, *Phil.* xvii. 272
Margaret of Anjou, character of, *Gray*, lxiv. 216
——— Lady Cavendish Harley, letters to, *Prior*, xxxiv. 70
Margites, a satire, *Dry.* xxiv. 155
Mariamne, prologue to, *Broome*, xliv. 143
——— meets misfortune, glories in disgrace, 144
Marii fierce, with human gore embrued, *Rowe*, xxix, 126
Marine Society, *Mall.* lxiii. 150
——— Tyburn's fatal foe, 153
Mariners transformed to dolphins, *Add.* xxx. 70
Marius had various turns of good and bad, *Rowe*, xxix. 11
—— slaughter-loving, 31
—— an end of exile only fought, 15
Mark, betrays the lover's heart, *Broome*, xliv. 303
Market-hill, revolution at, *Swift*, xliii. 237
Marlborough, duke of, *Garth*, xxviii. 108
——— bore his shatter'd foes to Danube's shore, *Smith*, xxv. 125
——— calmness of, in action, *Add.* xxx. 61
——— like an angel directing a storm, ib.
——— bears the force of armies in his name, 65
——— turned for the camp or court, ib.
——— prudence and fortitude guard, *Rowe*, xxviii. 180
——— his labours liberty cheer'd, ib.
——— sacred to verse, and sure of fame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 10
——— came, defeated Gallia fled, *Gay*, xxxvi. 187
——— whose laurels shall never fade, 188
——— ode to, *Som.* xl. 165
——— best-deserving chief, 168
——— embarking for Ostend, 170
——— compared to Midas, *Swift*, xlii. 80
Marmaridans, that match'd the wind, *Rowe*, xxix. 119
Maro, humble tenement of, *Dyer*, lviii. 128
—— dwelt on the Esculian mount, ib.
Marriage, progress of, *Swift*, xliii. 266

Marriage, the happieſt bond, when hearts agree, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 236
——— vows render more than friends, *King*, xxvi. 52
——— honour of, *Milt.* x. 126
——— a vow, *Butl.* xiv. 28
——— ſatire on, 250
——— grown a money-league, *Swift*, xlii. 108
——— is but a money-job at beſt, *Gay.* xxxvii. 180
——— no heaven in, *Butl.* xiii. 288
——— a bargain at a venture, 289
——— of Earl of ——, *Pem.* xvii. 80
——— become a curſe, *Cowth.* lxv. 276
Marriages were made in Heaven, *Swift*, xlii. 162
Married, quarrels of, recruits of love, *Butl.* xiii. 300
Marrow-puddings to pamper with, 215
Marry in good time, or not at all, *Som.* xl. 298
—— who will, our ſex is to be ſold, *Pope*, xlv. 260
Mars, fiery-helm'd, *il.* xlix. 214
—— the homicide, xlviii. 185
—— raſh, furious blind, from theſe to thoſe he flies, ib.
—— wounded, bellows with pain, 186
—— wide deſtroyer of the race of man, xlix. 15
—— attendants of, *Dry.* xxiv. 63
—— is our common Lord, alike to all, *Pope il.* xlix. 181
—— now lords it o'er the heavens alone, *Rowe*, xxix. 335
—— to kindle with military ſounds, *Dry.* xx. 164
—— cur'd by Pæon of his wound, *Pope il.* xlviii. 183
—— rallies the Trojans, 170
—— the warrior's god, *Dry.* xx. 104
—— rules the realm of love, 105
—— ſways Thracia's winter coaſt, 109
—— temple of, 94
—— inſpires the Latian band, *Pitt*, liii. 236
—— warms every heart, and ſtrengthens every hand, ib.
Marſhy grounds, Quartana there preſides, *Arbſr.* lxxi. 7
——————— with feveriſh blaſts ſubdued, ib.

Marſhy grounds, from theſe cold tremors come, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 7
—— —— —— —— come mighty love of reſt, ib.
—— —— —— —— convulſive yawning, ib.
—— —— —— —— laſſitude, ib.
—— —— —— —— rheumatiſms, 7, 8
—— —— —— here parching heats the conſtitution hurt, 8
—— —— —— beneath repeated ſhocks men pine, ib.
—— —— —— the vigour ſinks, the habit melts away, ib.
—— —— —— the chearful bloom dies from the face, ib.
Martial imitated, *Gow.* vii. 136
—— to Cirinus, *Watts*, lvi. 137
Martyrs' blood, ſeed of Church, *Gow.* vii. 234
Marullus to Neæra, *Fent.* xxxv. 346
Mary, ſecond Eve, *Mill.* x. 152
—— overſhadowed by the HOLY GHOST, xi. 147
Mary, princeſs of Orange, *Wall.* xvi. 168
—— —— —— death of, *Rach.* xv. 60
—— Queen, deſcribed, *Step.* xvii. 193
—— a name to grief for ever ſacred as to fame, *Prior*, xxxii. 295
Mary the cook-maid's letter, *Swift*, xlii. 293
Mary Gulliver to captain Gulliver, *Gay*, xxxvi. 200
Mary Scot, ſong, *Mal.* lxiii. 188
Marygold, a riddle, 62
Maſſin, to Mr. *W. Wh.* lxxii. 265
Maſonry, eulogium on, *Cunn.* lxix 136
—— of ſource divine, ib.
—— unerring miſtreſs of the faultleſs line, ib.
—— its plumb of truth makes the parts of ſymmetry obey, ib.
—— magic ſtroke bids fell confuſion ceaſe, 137
—— —— —— confuſion yield to finiſhed order, ib.
—— merit not confined to works of art, ib.
—— regulates the morals, ib.
—— ſquares the mind, ib.
—— corrects the tempeſt working ſoul, ib.

Maſonry, points the tide of paſſions where to roll, *Cunn.* lxix, 137
——— on Virtue's tablets marks each ſacred rule, ib.
——— forms her lodge an univerſal ſchool, ib.
Maſquerades, on the, *Pitt*, lii. 50
——— refine upon the ſin of whoring, 51
——— the modiſh evil, ib.
——— one promiſcuous wh'm, ib.
Maſſic grape, pregnant of racy juice, *Phil.* xvii. 297
Maſſicus commands a thouſand warriors, *Pitt*, liii. 251
——— eſpouſes the cauſe of Æneas, ib.
Maſſilia clogg'd Cæſar's rapid conqueſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 61
——— th' approaching ſlavery retards, ib.
Maſter of himſelf, has none elſe, *Cow.* viii. 20
——— ſworn to none, of no ſect, *Pope*, xlvi. 193
——— of the ſeven-fold face, xlvii. 112
——— his commands reſiſtleſs, *Milt.* xii. 54
Maſter-jeſt to break, *Butl.* xiv. 46
——— paſſion ſwallows up the reſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 46
——— the mind's diſeaſe, 47
——— ſtrokes the nobler paſſions move, *Lytt.* lxiv. 351
——— talent miſſing, we err without redreſs, *Fent.* xxxv. 356
Maſtiffs, *Gay*, xxxvii. 90
Match implies likeneſs and equality, *Butl.* xiii. 176
Matches, few happy, *Watts*, lvi. 89
——— 'tis friendſhip makes the bondage ſweet, 91
Mate to kill, what beaſt was e'er accomplice, *Fent.* xxxv. 307
Matheſis, running round the circle, finds it ſquare, *Pope*, xlvii. 215
Matrimonial ſtate, feigned love and real hate, *Fent.* xxxv. 317
Matrimony goes by deſtiny, *Butl.* xiii 182. xiv. 103
Matter, mutual action of, *Black.* xxxv. 86
——— no neceſſary being, 100
——— immortal! and ſhall ſpirit die? *Young*, lxi 153
Matthew, paraphraſe on a part of, *Thom.* lv. 169
Maudlin Whigs deplore their Cato's fate, *Row*, xxviii. 220

Maurice and Henry, thunder-bolts of war, *Hughes*, xxxi. 44
——— firſt reſign'd to fate, 45
——— far exceeds his father's fame, 44
——— ſkill'd, camps, ſieges, battles, to ordain, ib.
Maximins rant in rhyme, *Fent.* xxxv. 280
Maxims are drawn from notions, *Pope*, xlvi. 95
May, her vigils kept, *Dry.* xx. 61
—— to dance about, 187
—— faithleſs April of, *Crw.* vii. 36
—— merry month, *Hughes*, xxxi. 66
—— games, *Som.* xl. 102
—— morning, *Milt.* xii. 97
—— ſon of, [Mercury,] warns Æneas from Carthage, *Pur*, liii. 15
—— eve, *Cunn.* lxix. 29
—— on the approach of, 39
—— the mother of Love, ib.
—— tinges the butterfly's wings, 40
—— teaches the birds to ſing, ib.
—— the pride of, glides wantonly away, 62
—— on the abſence of, 135
—— the birds the want of their goddeſs bemoan, ib.
—— the faireſt flowers wait for the coming of May, ib.
Maynard imitated, *Broome*, xliv. 247
Mayor, pageants borne before, *Butl.* xiv. 309
Mazarin, to Ducheſs of, on her retiring to a convent, *Langb.* lxxi. 243
Maze, dark, poor mortals tread, *Back.* xxxii. 118
Me, me, he cry'd, turn all your ſwords on me, *Dry.* xxiii. 289
—— give ſweet content on foot, *Gay*, xxxvi. 133
—— wrapt in my virtue and a good ſurtout, ib.
Mean lies between exceſs and famine, *Pope*, xliv. 183
—— like ſhowery bow, *Fent.* xxxv. 260
——————————— proud with beauties not his own, ib.
Meaneſt Briton ſcorns the higheſt ſlave, *Add.* xxx. 61
Meanings lewd and double entendres, *Swift*, xliii. 133

Meanneſs accompanies riches, *Cow.* vii. 52
Means have no merit, if our end amiſs, *Young*, lxi. 139
—— to gain, and then to loſe the end, *Buck.* xxxii. 89
Meats ſweeteſt, ſooneſt cloy, *Prior*, xxxiv. 11
Medal, *Dry.* xviii. 221
—— inſcription on, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 121
—— faithful to its charge of fame, *Pope*, xliv. 145
—— thro' climes and ages bears each form and name, ib.
Medea, a new edition of old Æſon gave, xlvii. 221
—— wakes, a prey to love, *Broome*, xliv. 281
—— be fam'd for guilt, 282
Medicines, by frequent uſe, loſe their healing powers, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 46
Mediocrity, the Muſe did never in her ſons excuſe *Lloyd*, lxviii. 81
Meditate, my doom, to crown their joy, *Pope od.* l. 52
Mediterranean, view of, *Dyer*, lviii. 215
Medon, ſkill'd in ſong, *Pope od.* li. 80
—— the herald ſpar'd at Telemachus' requeſt, 210
Medlar-fruit, delicious in decay, *Phil.* xvii. 243
Medlars, from the haw-thorn, 280
Meduſa, ſeat of, *Rowe*, xxix. 330
—— look of, killing, 333
—— ſlain by Perſeus, ib.
—— curl'd with ſnaky locks, *Fent.* xxxv. 316
Megara, of Creon's race, ſpous'd by Alcides, 301
Meek-honour, female ſhame, *Aken.* lxiv. 108
—————— whither from Albion doſt thou fly? ib.
—————— once the fame of Albion's daughters, ib.
—————— Beauty's only friend, ib.
Meekneſs, lovely virtue, *Parn.* xxvii. 108
Melancholy, an ode, *Broome*, xliv. 159
—————— hide me in thy penſive train, ib.
—————— bliſsful mourner, wiſely ſad, ib.
—————— hail! ſage and holy! *Milt.* xii. 106

Melancholy, death-like silence, and dread repose, *Pope*, lv. 188
——— gloomy presence darkens all the scene, ib.
——— fat retired, *Collins*, lviii. 272
——— a kindly mood of, *Dyer*, lviii. 127
——— how deep thy diapason, 128
——— mark'd him for her own, *Gray*, lxiv. 201
Melanthius, lopp'd piece-meal, *Pope od.* li. 214
Meleager and Atalanta, *Dry.* xxi. 1
——— slays the ravaging boar, *Pope il.* xlviii. 287
Melesigenes, name of Homer, *Milt.* xi 209
Melibœus, *Dry.* xxii. 55
Melody, *Cunn.* lxix. 49
——— 'tis Love creates, *Thom.* liv. 25
——— the voice of Love, ib.
Memnon, though stone, was counted vocal, *Prior*, xxxii. 63
——— statue of musical, *Lans.* xxxviii. 7
Memory, ode to, *Shen.* lix 91
——— thou soul of joy and pain, *Sav.* xli. 201
——— actor of our passions o'er again, ib.
——— first-born daughter of primæval Time, *Fale.* lxvii. 180
——— is a friend to woe, *Lloyd.* lxviii. 105
——— a fond deceiver, *Goldsm.* lxx. 64
——— like the world, the oppress'd oppressing, ib.
——— his smiles increase the wretch's woe, ib.
——— a foe to him who wants each other blessing, ib.
Men, progeny of God, *Milt.* x. 156
—— all sons of God, xi. 218
—— race of, like leaves on trees, *Pope il.* xlviii. 197
—— they fall successive, and successive rise, ib.
—— a short-liv'd race, *A. Phil.* lvii. 94
—— creatures of a day, *Cow.* viii. 109
—— invite ruin on themselves, *Milt.* xii. 63
—— but bubbles on the stream of time, *Tourg*, lx. 96
127
—— love a mistress as they love a feast,

Men,

Men, we various ruling paſſions find in, *Pope*, xliv. 113
—— of different inclinations, *Dry.* xxiv. 359
—— different purſuits of, 347
—— ways of, ſo mutable, *Milt.* xii. 54
—— like beaſts, each other's prey, *Dry.* xviii. 173
—— once ignorant, are ſlaves, *Pope*, xlv. 83
—— whom lying vanities enſnare, forſake thy mercy, *Parn.* xxvii. 225
—— of the world, the terræ-filial breed, *Young*, lxi. 222
—— doating on heaps of yellow duſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 89
—— for that deſpiſing honour and eaſe, ib.
—— homage pay to men, *Young*, lxi. 74
—— and turn their back on thee, ib.
—— forge the patents, that create them ſots, lx. 100
—— may live fools, but fools they cannot die, lxi. 90
—— would be angels, angels would be gods, *Pope*, lxiv. 34
—— may be read, as well as books, 95
—— faithleſs men, make the ſex their prey, *od.* li. 226
—— b ind to their own errors, *Gay*, xxxvii. 96
—— ere they learn the truth, ſtrange Deities adore, *Prior*, xxxiv. 82
—— judge of happineſs and woe by outward ſhow, *Gay*, xxxvii. 99
—— who liv'd and dy'd without a name, *Swift*, xlii. 24
—— are the chief heroes in the liſt of fame, ib.
—— prove with child, as fancy works, *Pope*, xlv. 146
—— vain ſlaves of intereſt and of pride, *Thom.* lv. 179
—— whoſe boſoms tender pity warms, *Pope od.* l. 226
—— be in action, as in name, *il.* xlix. 144
—— whoſe vice but makes them ſcandalouſly great, *Parn.* xxvii. 164
—— are all mad, *Gay*, xxxvii. 23
—— and when the briny cure they try'd, ib.
—— ſome part ſtill kept above the tide, ib.
—— miſtaken their talents, *Swift*, xliv. 37
—— beaſts may degenerate into, ib.
—— have ever been the ſame, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276
—— only feel the ſmart, but not the vice, *Pope*, xliv. 250

Men, oft are falſe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 240
—— have four legs by nature, *Butl.* xiii. 179
—— are all dedication-proof, *Gay*, xxxvi. 183
—— and gods with gifts are pleaſed, *Cong.* xxxiv. 264
—— and women made for each other, *Butl.* xiv. 131
—— young and old praiſe the Lord, *Watts*, lv. 94
—— the moſt infamous are fond of fame, *Church.* lxvi. 290
—— thoſe who fear not guilt, yet ſtart at ſhame, ib.
—— to common, all common things are free, lxvii. 59
Menam, nightly ſhines with inſect-lamps, *Thom.* liv. 75
Mendicant, a ſurly vagrant, *Pope od.* li. 117
Menelaus, in ſixty ſhips, leads the Spartans, *il.* xlviii. 90
—— a chief one thought, no terror of the field, 159
—— accepts Paris's challenge, 199
—— — magnificence of his palace, *od.* l. 110
—— baniſhed to Proteus' Pillars, *Pitt.* lii. 301
Meneſtheus, no chief like thee, *Pope il.* xlviii. 89
Menippean ſatire, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 160
Menis, Denham to, *Den.* ix. 200
Mental eye, paſt, preſent, future, can decry, *Weſt*, lvii 231
Mentes, monarch of the Traphian land, *Pope od.* l. 45
—— whoſe form Minerva takes, ib.
Mentor, Ulyſſes' faithful friend, 71
Merab, promiſed to David, *Cow.* viii. 270
—— deſpiſes David, ib.
Mercenary war, ſlave of gold, *Rowe*, xxix. 378
—— thy courage bought and ſold, ib.
Merchant, *Young*, lxii, 239
—— is no inglorious name, 265
—— with purple monarch vies, ib.
—— accompliſh'd, is an accompliſh'd man, 266
Mercury deſcribed, *Pope*, xlv. 299
—— god of gain, *Dry.* x. 150
—— with ſilver tongue, *Swift*, xliii. 292

Mercury, conveys the ſuitors' ſouls to the ſhades, *Pope ed.* li. 235
—— wand, that ſeals in, or chaces ſleep, ib.
—— and Cupid, *Prior*, xxxii. 249
—— diſpatched by Jupiter, *Pitt*, liii. 14
—— to warn Æneas from Carthage, ib.
—— the god, new ſmile on, *Goldſm.* lxx. 8
—— deſcribed, ib.
—— compared to a modern author, 9
—— a thief, in which all modern bards agree, 10
Mercy, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 25
—— gentleſt of ſky-born forms, ib.
—— how ſwift its aid, *Parn.* xxvii. 136
—— to forgive, *Dry.* xix. 17
—— Heaven's firſt attribute, *Mall.* lxiii. 144
—— embracing man and brute, ib.
—— attribute of Heaven, *Ot.* xv. 154
—— decreed fallen man, *Milt.* x. 77
—— heavenly born, *Sem.* xl 69
—— thou beſt prerogative of power, ib.
—— ſweeteſt act divine, *Parn.* xxvii. 118
—— melts the ſinner, *Dry.* xx. 208
—— I to others ſhew, that mercy ſhew to me, *Pope*, xlvi. 83
—— quits the ſcore, *Dry.* xviii. 60
—— works of, a part of reſt, xix. 185
—— the brighteſt virtue of the mind, *Pom.* xvii. 76
—— ſways the brave, *Pope od.* li. 120
—— and juſtice, virtues that adorn a king, *Parn.* xxvii. 163
—— what, can the zealot's hears aſſuage, *Young*, lx. 56
Merion, burning with an hero's rage, *Pope il.* xlix. 147
Merit, a mark at which diſgrace is thrown, *Sav.* xli. 174
—— was a crime, *Sem.* xl. 173
—— obſcure ſhall raiſe its head, xli. 81
—— can it hope ſucceſs in woman's eyes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 213
—— chiefly placed in judgment, wit, and taſte, *Swift*, xlii. 119

Merit, wanting, no favour, no praiſe, will avail, *Pope*, xlv. 11
—— we are bound to give applauſe, *Black*. xxxii. 94
—— who conſcious of, ſhuns the praiſe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 276
—— diſtreſs'd impartial Heaven relieves, *Pope*, xlv. 321
—— the ſtrongeſt plea for favour at Rome, *Church*. lxvi. 3
—— not ſo in Britain, ib.
—— threadbare, dares not ſhew its head, 56
—— bare, never will ſucceed, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 154
Merlin, prophecy of, *Swift*, xlii. 64
—— diſcovers the Cambrian mines, *Yal*. xxxix. 57
Meroe, where ſhadow both way falls, *Milt*. xi. 203
—— fruitful to a footy race, *Hughes*, xxxi. 301
—— and proud of ebon woods, ib.
Meroz came not in the field prepar'd, *Parn*. xxxvii. 142
Merry Andrew, *Prior*, xxxiii. 21
—— poetaſter, *Garth*, xxxviii. 124
Meſappus deſcribed, *Dry*. xxiii. 228
Meſhy hayes prepares, *Rowe*, xxix 107
Meſſapus, ſea-born, *Dry*. xxiv. 74
—— Neptune's ſon, to battle goes, *Pitt*, liii. 159
—— exempt from ſteel, ib.
—— ſacred from the flame, ib.
—— ſo long neglected, wars fired his train, ib.
—— urged his troops to ſhine in arms again, ib.
—— at his command Flavinian troops advance, ib.
—— Feſcennian troops advance, ib.
—— Faliſcan warriors advance, ib.
—— guides his armies in the war, 167
Messiah, a ſacred elogue, *Pope*, xlv. 47
—— Latin verſion of, *John*. lxxii. 92
—— promiſe of, *Milt*. xi. 129
—— anointed king, x. 161
—— born to ſuffering, penury, and ſcorn, *Sav*. xli. 136
—— returned victorious, *Milt*. x. 202

MESSIAH, enſign of, *Milt.* x. 199
——— Solomon, his church the bride, *Parn.* xxvii. 204
Meſtles and Antiphus the Mæonians head, *Pope il.* xlviii. 102
Metals diſcovered, *Milt.* xi. 104
——— how formed, *Yal.* xxxix. 55
Metamorphoſes, tranſlations of, *Garth*, xxviii. 127
——————— notes on, *Add.* xxx. 182
Metaphor, what, *Dry*, xxii. 264
——— bard diverſifies ſong by, *Pitt*, lii. 206
Metaphoric meat and drink is to underſtand and think, *Swift*, xliii. 77
Metaphorical terms, unfitting philoſophy, *Black.* xxxv. 5
——————— uſed by Cicero, ib.
Metaphors, tranſparent veils, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 85
——— cover, and not hide, ib.
Metaurus, red with Punic blood, *Rowe*, xxix. 24
Meteors, now in various forms appear, 328
Methuen, epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 182
——— of ſincereſt mind, 191
Mezentius, character of, *Dry* xxiii. 226, 256
——— flies to Turnus, ib.
——— impiety of, 351
——— killed, 352
——— ſpoils of, a trophy, xxiv. 1
——— conducts his armies from the Tuſcan ſhores, *Pitt*, liii. 157
——— guides his armies in the war, 167
——— ſucceeds Turnus in the command, 276
——— invades the Trojan bands, ib.
——— ſlays Aeron, 277
——— ſlain by Æneas, 285
Mezeray's hiſtory, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxii. 285
Mice, arm'd for battle, *Parn.* xxvii. 47
—— Erle Robert's, in Chaucer's ſtyle, *Prior*, xxxiii. 112
Michael, prince of celeſtial armies, *Milt.* x. 174
——— ſword of, 180, 183

Michal,

Michal, character of, *Law.* xvii. 174
——— in love with David, *Cow.* viii. 278
Microſcope, diſcoveries by, *Phil.* xvii. 281
——— enlarges our knowledge, *Cow.* vii. 268
Midas, fable of, *Swift*, xlii. 78
——— ears of, *Dry.* xx. 193
Middle ſtate, who keeps, knows how to live, *Pope*, xlvi. 184
Middleſex, Lord, to Pope, *Pope.* xlv. 22
Midnight riot, ſpreads illuſive joys, *Sav.* xli. 154
——— fortune, health, and dearer time deſtroys, ib.
Midſummer, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 39
Midwife-time, aſſiſts at all events, *Dry.* xx. 95
Might, call heroic virtue, *Milt.* xi. 108
Mighty fled, purſued by ſtronger might, *Pope il.* xlix. 270
——— Hector purſued by Achilles, ib.
——— thrice round the Trojan wall, ib.
——— to his fears reſign'd, ib.
——— hearts are held in ſlender chains, *Pope*, xlv. 133
Mildneſs has a force divine, *King*, xxvi. 44
Milk-maid, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 212
Milky way, innumerable ſtars, *Mall.* lxiii. 71
Miller, *Cunn.* lxix. 43
Milo-like, ſurveys his arms and hands, *Pope*, xliii. 154
Milonides, maſter of the ring, *Sm.* xl. 104
——— proclaims the prizes, 105
Milton, Paradiſe Loſt, Book i.—ix. *Milt.* x. 5—253
——— Book x.—xii. xi. 3—141
——— Regained, 143
——— Samſon Agoniſtes, xii. 7
——— occaſional poems, 71
——— on the death of an infant, ib.
——— vacation exerciſe, 75
——— Christ's nativity, 79
——— the paſſion, 89

Milton, on time, *Milt.* xii. 92
——— on the circumcision, 93
——— at a solemn magic, 94
——— epitaph, 95
——— May-morning, 97
——— on Shakspeare, 98
——— on Hobson the carrier, 99
——— L'Allegro, 101
——— Penseroso, 106
——— Arcades, 112
——— Comus, 121
——— Lycidas, 159
——— Horace, lib. i. ode v. 166
——— or the forces of conscience, 168
——— sonnets, 169
——— to the nightingale, ib.
——— on his attaining the age of 23, 173
——— the assault in the city, ib.
——— to a young lad, 174
——— to lady Mary Ley, ib.
——— to Mr. Lawes, 176
——— on Mrs. Thomson, 177
——— to General Fairfax, 178
——— Lord Cromwell, ib.
——— Sir H. Vane, 179
——— the massacre in Piedmont, 180
——— on his blindness, ib.
——— to Mr. Lawrence, 181
——— C. Skinner, 182
——— on his deceased wife, 183
——— the plague in London, 184
——— psalms, 185
——— verses to, 223
——— Latin poems, 229
——— elegies, 231

Milton, imitated, *Add.* xxx. 46
—— to the memory of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 198
—— lot blended good with ill, ib.
—— ſtrength of his ſacred lines, *Ham.* xxxix. 331
—— happily copied Homer, *Dry.* xxiv. 117
—— rhyme not his talent, 118
—— unfetter'd in numbers, *Add.* xxx. 36
—— ſpurns mortality, ib.
—— ſets th' Almighty Thunderer in arms, ib.
—— deſcribes the gay ſcenes of Paradiſe, ib.
—— varniſhes o'er the gilt of rebels, ib.
—— and Butler in thy Muſe combine, *Smith*, xxv. 109
—— rolls along in all the majeſty of ſong, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 86
—— no leſs fam'd than Spenſer, 107
—— ſung of diſobedient man, ib.
—— Eden loſt, ib.
—— met Envy at Parnaſſus, 111
—— turned Envy's horrid grin into a frown, ib.
—— Spenſer's lawful child, 176
—— his Italian poems tranſlated, *Largh.* lxxi. 308, ſeq.
Mimickry of *de pyet clear*, *Swift*, xliv. 117
Minc'd pies, quarrel with, *Butl.* xiii. 16
Mind; power of abſtracting, *Black.* xxxv. 212
—— ſeparating, ib.
—— uniting ideas, 213
—— reaſoning, ib.
—— in invention, 215
—— freedom of choice, 218
—— controuling appetite, 216
—— operations of, in works of imagination, *Aken.* lxiii. 272
—— artiſt at creating ſelf-alarms, *Young*, lxi. 131
—— rich in expedients for inquietude, ib.
—— contains ſources of new, beauteous, and ſublime, 229
—— ſagacious, ſee the train of conſequences riſe, *Weſt*, lvii. 209
—— nauſeate what ſhe can't believe, *Tick.* xxxix. 177

Mind, to brace to dignity of thought, *Broome*, xliv. 223
—— humble as oſiers, bending to the wind, *Corg.* xxxiv. 135
—— true nobility is of the, *Dry.* xx. 134
—— to be happy, muſt be great, *Young*, lxii. 47
—— from envy free, to charity inclin'd, *Pope od.* li. 107
—— not to be laid by the heels, *Butl.* xiii. 135
—— hates that form ſhe knows to be her own, *Church.* lxvi. 276
—— the moſt accompliſhed, has its imperfect ſide, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 42
—— with various thought amuſed, 59
—— nor akes itſelf, nor gives the body pain, ib.
—— fatigued by ſtudy, diſcontent, and care, ib.
———— love without hope, ib.
———— hate without revenge, ib.
———— fear and jealouſy, ib.
—— beneath a load of huge imagination heaves, 61
—— the enlargement of, *Langh.* lxxi. 154
Minds of men, different diſpoſitions of, *Aken.* lxiii. 316
Mineral-waters, ſalutarineſs of, 125
Minerva, armour of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* xlviii. 181
———— breaks the truce, 131
———— perſuades Pandarus to aim at Menelaus, ib.
———— fires the Grecians, 147
———— in form of Mentes, tutors Telemachus, *Pope od.* l. 45
———— ſees the miſchief of the ſuitor-train, ib.
———— introduced by Telemachus, 46
———— entertained, 47
———— takes Mentor's form, 73
———— helps him to a ſhip, 78
———— vaniſhes in the form of an eagle, 93
———— breathes within her breaſt, 97
———— train'd to twirl the ſpindle, *Parn.* xxvii. 7
———— her petition, *Sw f.* xliii. 52
Mines, contents of, *Garth*, xxviii. 79
———— verſes on thoſe of Sir Carbery Price, *Tal.* xxxix. 52

Mines, of Wales, how discovered, *Yal.* xxxix. 57
——— that whirl'd battalions to the skies, 159
Ministers of state, *Swift*, xlii. 75
——— blest with prudence, great the profit, *Pope il.* xlix. 75
——— may thirst for gain, *Gay*, xxxvii. 136
——— of state are dangerous things, *P. Wh.* lxx. 110
Minos, the rigid arbiter of right, *Fent.* xxxv. 303
——— absolves the just, the guilty dooms, *Pope od.* l. 302
Minstrelsy, by string or wind, *Batl.* xiii. 51
Minute philosophers, who, *Den.* ix. 298
Minutes, none in a lover's fears, *King*, xxvi. 53
Minyæa breeds the fairest steeds, *Hughes*, xxxi. 267
Miracle, an alarm to wake the world, *Young*, lxii. 43
——— an appeal to sense, *Dry.* xix. 11
Miranda, *Hughes*, xxxi. 120
——— thine, the highest prize of harmony, ib.
——— verses to, *Sav.* xli. 261
——— leaving the country, *Som.* xl. 233
Mirmillo, famed opifer, *Garth.* xxviii. 50
——— harangue of, ib.
——— soliloquy of, 63
Mirror, hunting the tiger by, *Som.* xli. 59
——— taught to flatter, *Wall.* xvi. 38
Mirth, inspirits health, *Sav.* xli. 205
—— exalts a feast, *Parn.* xxvii. 19
—— softens wisdom, *Thom.* lv. 160
—— good to cure the spleen, *Gr.* lxix. 206
—— the test of sense, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 79
Miscellanea, *Prior*, xxxiv. 111
Miscellanies, *Pope*, xlvi. 327. *Buck.* xxxii. 88
Miscellany poems, *King*, xxvi. 159
——————— epistle on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 219
——— compounded of all kinds of poetry, ib.
——— Muse's olio, to fit all tastes, ib.

Miſcreant moony hoſt, before the croſs ſhall fly, *Fent.* xxxv. 367
Miſenus, fate of, *Dry.* xxiii. 160, 162
—— honoured with funeral rites, ib.
—— gives name to a Cape, 163
Miſer, ſpeech of, *Wall.* xvi. 106. *Sav.* xli. 259
—— ſtarves to raiſe a ſon, *Buck.* xxxii. 107
—— muſt make up his plumb, *Prior,* xxxii. 283
—— though wealthy, he no wealth enjoys, *Sav.* xli. 154
—— unfriended lives, and unlamented dies, ib.
—— epitaph on, *Swift,* xlii. 188
—— and Plutus, *Gay,* xxxvii. 40
—— his breaſt, a troubled ocean, ne'er at reſt, ib.
—— his fear anticipates diſgrace, ib.
—— bends at his treaſure, counts, recounts it o'er, *Goldſm.* lxx. ib.
—— hoards after hoards his riſing raptures fill, ib.
—— yet ſtill he ſighs, for hoards are wanting ſtill, ib.
—— b-oods o'er his ſtores of gold, *Smith,* xxv. 78
—— a muck-worm, *Pope,* xlvi. 349
Miſeries, feel, before they come, *Rowe,* xxix. 4
—— that groan, for the grave's ſhelter, *Young,* lxii. 73
Miſery, can words avail? *od* l. 327
—— Death's harbinger, *Melt.* xi. 3
—— even to Gods is ſacred, *Pope od.* l. 166
—— often points the path to bliſs, *Sav.* xli. 149
Misfortunes ſerve to make us wiſe, *Gay,* xxxvii. 54
—— heighten happineſs, *Cow.* vii. 237
—— born with courage, pleaſe Heaven, 239
—— harden virtue, 238
—— travel in a train, *Young,* lx. 55
—— oft in life form one chain, ib.
—— like the owl, avoid the light, *Church,* lxvi. 56
Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, *Sav.* xli. 271
—— life of loveline's, thou ſoul of joy! 272
Miſſelto, produced on the oak, *Garth,* xxviii. 97

Miſtreſs, Anacreon to, *Broome*, xliv. 293
——— or Love-verſes, *Cow.* viii. 1
——— looking on, and talking with, 69
Mithras, to whoſe beams the Perſian bows, *Pope*, xlv. 326
——— whoſe head the blaze of light adorns, ib.
Mitio, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 121
Mitres and crowns are mere raree-ſhows, *P. Wh* lxx. 105
Mitylenians, their invitation refuſed by Pompey, *Rowe*, xxix. 259
Mneſtheus, author of Maximian line, *Dry.* xxiv. 53
——— founder of the Memmian name, *Pitt*, liii. 46
Moab deſcribed, *Cow.* viii. 250
——— affords a retreat to David's parents, 252
Mobs, to be avoided, *Gay*, xxxvi. 136
Modena, tranſlation of a diſtich on the Duke of, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 70
Moderate man, wiſh of, *Cow.* ix. 19
Modern courſe to India, *Dyer*, lviii. 218
——— critics, *Butl.* xiv. 293
——— Grecians degenerate, 219
——— lady, journal of, *Swift*, xliii. 129
——— Latin, can bear no criticiſm, *Dry.* xxii. 18
——— faint, *Prior*, xxxiv. 49
——— wits, mounted on the old, ſee far, *Butl.* xiii. ib.
Modes, extremity of, imitated by fools, *Dry.* xix. 229
Modeſt dulneſs, preferable to learned arrogance, *Broome*, xliv. 143
Modeſty, leads the train of virtues, *Collins*, lviii. 5
——— adorns our looks, *Prior*, xxxiv. 31
——— ne'er was ſo great a dearth of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 199
——— againſt, in love, *Prior*, xxxiv. 83
Mohocks, a ſet of modern rakes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 145
——— flaſh our ſons with bloody knives, 286
Moiſture, much, does harm, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 6
Mole, that hides his diving flood, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Moliere, firſt of Comic wits, *Lyt.* lxiv. 276
——— by keen, but decent ſatire, ſkill'd to pleaſe, ib.
——— with morals mirth uniting, ſtrength with eaſe, ib.

Moliere, chaſtis'd and regular, *Thom.* lv. 135
Molinda, *Hughes*, xxxi. 96
Molly Mog, *Gay*, xxxvi. 269
——— fair maid of the inn, ib.
Moloch deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 18, 36
——— where worſhiped, ib.
——— ſpeech of, 136
——— cloven to the waiſt, 185
Moly, effects of, *Pope od.* l. 265
——— deſcribed, ib.
Moment, thy duration, fooliſh man, *Prior*, xxxiii. 230
Momus, a buffoon above, *Swift*, xliii. 208
——— with a noiſy laugh foreſtalls his joke, *Gay*, xxxvi. 34
——— an abuſive cynic, *Cawth.* lxv. 295
Monarch, founds his greatneſs on his ſubjects' love, *Prior*, xxxiii. 7
——— be the ſcourge of GOD, *Pope od.* l. 147
——— cruſh the nations with an iron rod, ib.
——— when in mouldering urn he lies, *Hill*, lvii. 205
——— his fame in lively characters remains, ib.
——— his praiſe, his country's parent, *Tick.* xxxix. 163
Monarchs, by the gods are plung'd in woe, *Pope od.* li. 169
——— rule by GOD appointed, *Prior*, xxxiii. 131
——— by indulgence undone, *Dry.* xviii. 174
——— what petty motives rule, *Swift*, xlii. 7
——— are for action made, *Church.* lxvii. 60
——— fancy themſelves but meanly bleſt, *Prior*, xxxiv. 85
Monaſteries ſuppreſs'd, *Thom.* lv. 99
Monday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 57
Moneta ſhall mourn her ſinking fame, *Rowe*, xxviii. 320
Money, mankind fall down before, *Butl.* xiv. 63
——— the laſt reaſon of kings, ib.
——— brings honour, friends, and realms, *Milt.* xi. 177
——— power of, in love, *Butl.* xiv. 129
——— the life-blood of the nation, *Swift*, xlii. 196

Money, circulation, its motion and its heat maintains, *Swift*, xlii. 196
——— impudent, and prevails, *Dry.* xxiv. 297
——— tempts to every diſtant mart, *Collins*, lviii. 7
——— mythologic ſenſe of Love, *Butl.* xiii. 169
——— jobbers fatten by a nation's ſpoils, *Mall* lxiii. 160
Monk, Zerubbabel, *Cow.* vii. 242
Monkey, who had ſeen the world, *Gay*, xxxvii. 54
Monkeys have been good doctors for the ſpleen, *Gr.* lxix. 206
Monks finiſh'd what the Goths began, *Pope*, xlv. 120
Monmouth, on his Bentivoglio, *Wall.* xvi. 176
——— duke of, 178
Monody, *Lytt.* lxiv. 311
——— another, *Largh.* lxxi. 192
——— ſung by a red-breaſt, 230
——— inſcribed to J. S. 243
Monopoly, *Cow.* viii. 66
Monopolies, *Toom.* lv. 123
Monſter! mix'd of inſolence and fear, *Pope il.* xlviii. 47
——— dog in forehead, but in heart a deer, ib.
——— ſcourge of thy people, violent and baſe, ib.
——— ſent in Jove's anger on a flaviſh race, ib.
Montague, for wit, for humour, and judgement famed, *Add.* xxx. 38
——— negligently graceful, ib.
——— beſt of patrons and of poets too, *Hughes*, xxxi. 23
——— Prior to, *Prior*, xxxii. 174
——— on ſeeing a buſt of Mrs. *Johnſ.* lxxii. 64
Montaigne's Eſſays, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxiii. 102
Montpelier, church at, demoliſhed, *Watts*, lv. 128
Monument of mortal hands, how ſhort a period, *Pope il.* xlviii. 357
——— for Prior, *Prior*, xxxiii. 121
Monumental ode, *Hughes*, xxxi. 203
Monuments decay, frail manſions of the dead, ib.
——— like men, ſubmit to fate, *Pope*, xlv. 144
Mood and figure wife, a peſt, *Dry.* xxiv. 270

Moon, ſea and land in, *Butl.* xiii. 246
—— not made of green cheeſe, 229
—— diſmounted from her ſphere, 241
—— elephants in, xiv. 150
—— drinking borrowed light, *Dry.* xx. 98
—— changeful, *Hughes*, xxxi. 296
———— intends the tides, ib.
—— diſtributes fainter day, *Prior*, xxxiii. 228
—— various her beams, ib.
—— changeable her face, ib.
—— riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 16
—— changes ſtill, *Broome*, xliv. 226
———— another, ib.
———— yet the ſame, ib.
—— queen of the gay attendants of the night, 227
—— refulgent lamp of night, *Pope il.* xlviii. 262
—— empreſs of the night, *Pitt*, lii. 62
—— fair queen of ſilence, *Watts*, lvi. 76
—— and ſtars, *Young*, lxii. 57
———— Heaven's golden alphabet, ib.
—— ſwells ocean into tides, *Mall.* lxiii. 67
—— o'er Heaven's azure ſpreads her light, ib.
—— repletes her waning face, *Moore*, lxv. 109
—— holds o'er night her ſilver reign, *Church.* lxvii. 14
—— regent of the tides, ib.
—— miſtreſs of the brain, ib.
—— ſhines with borrowed light, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 144
—— ticks with the ſun for her laced cloaths, ib.
—— majeſtic queen of night, 383
—— hailed by elfin Fays, 386
—— pales her ſilver ray, 387
———— before the approach of golden day, ib.
Moony troops of the Solymean ſultan, *Phil.* xvii. 257
Moore, John, verſes on his Worm Powder, *Pope*, xlvi. 349

Moore, in memory of the reverend Mr. *Som.* xl. 193
——— of humble birth, ib.
——————————— but of more humble mind, ib.
——— obliging to the rich, ib.
——— a father to the poor, ib.
Moore, Edward, poems of, *Moore*, lxv. 1
——— the diſcovery, 7
——— the trial of Selim the Perſian, 12
——— ode to Garrick, upon the talk of the town, 25
——— Envy and Fortune, a tale, 30
——— petitioners of the company of poets and news-writers, 34
——— trial of Sarah ****, alias Slim Sal, 36
——— fables for the ladies, 45—140
——— the eagle and the aſſembly of birds, 49
——— the panther, horſe, and other beaſts, 53
——— the nightingale and glow-worm, 58
——— Hymen and Death, 60
——— the poet and patron, 62
——— the wolf, the ſheep, and the lamb, 65
——— the gooſe and the ſwans, 69
——— the lawyer and juſtice, 73
——— the farmer, the ſpaniel, and the cat, 78
——— the ſpider and the bee, 81
——— the young lion, and the apes, 84
——— the colt and the farmer, 87
——— the owl and the nightingale, 91
——— the ſparrow and the dove, 95
——— the female ſeducers, 108
——— love and vanity, 126
——— hymn to poverty, 141
——— the lover and the friend, 142
——— ſong, "Thus I ſaid to my heart in a pet t'other day," 145
——————. "Be ſtill, O ye winds, and attentive, ye ſwains," 148
——————— "As Phillis, the gay, at the break of the day," 150

Moore, ſong, "Let rakes for pleaſure range the town," *Moore*, lxv. 151
——— "Stand round, my brave boys, &c." 153
——— "To make the wife kind, &c." 154
——— "Hark, o'er the plains, &c." 155
——— "That Jenny's my friend, &c." 156
——— "You tell me I'm handſome, &c." 158
——— "How bleſt has my time been, &c." 159
——— "Hark, hark, 'tis a voice from the tomb," 160
——— "For a ſhape and a bloom, &c." 162
——— "When Damon languiſh'd at my feet," 163
——— the nun, a cantata, 164
——— Solomon, a ſerenata, 166
——— prologue to Gil Blas, 176
Moral knowledge, *Dry.* xix. 118
——— Poeſy was queen of, ib.
——— eſſays, *Pope*, xlvi. 95
——— evidence ſhall quite decay, xlvii. 244
——— pieces, *Shen.* lix. 199
——— death, *Young*, lxi. 114
——— that ties me to the world, ib.
——— grandeur makes the mighty man, 157
Morality, will guide the wife, *Buck.* xxxii. 95
——— good, ib.
——— added to Philoſophy and Divinity, *Pope od.* l. 4
——— forms the Epic poem, ib.
——— unawares expires, xlvii. 260
Morals, practiſe, *Gay*, xxxvii. 150
——— and be poor, ib.
Morbleu! cries one, 26
Mordanto, fills the trump of Fame, *Swift*, xlii. 40
——— his body active as his mind, 41
——— in ſenates bold, ib.
——— fierce in war, ib.
——— heroic actions early bred in, ib.

Morell, Dr. to Thomſon, *Thom.* liv. 269
Morgan and Mandevile could prate no more, *Pope*, xlvii. 167
Moriah, rears his ſummit nearer to the ſkies, *Pitt*, lii. 87
Morn, deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 173
—— roſy-finger'd, *Pope od.* li. 3
—— mother of dews, *Thom.* liv. 48
———— again, *Mall.* lxiii. 44
—— gay daughter of the Air, ib.
—— now the ſun ſtands tiptoe with his light, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 387
———— on yon mountain's miſty height, ib.
———— ſhrill lark in æther floats, ib.
———— carols wild her liquid notes, ib.
—— Phœbus, in his luſty pride, ib.
———— his flaring beams flings far and wide, ib.
Morning, dreams foreſhew, *Dry.* xx. 146
———— hymn for, *Parn.* xxvii. 243
———— apparition, *Hughes*, xxxi. 269
———— lark, *Cong.* xxxiv. 132
———— to welcome day, ib.
———— deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 113
———— pledge of day, *Tal.* xxxix. 5
———— a glorious, 7
———— but ſhort-liv'd ſtate, ib.
———— brighteſt offſpring of light, ib.
———— deſcription of, *Swift*, xlii. 65
———— of the LORD's day, *Watts*, lvi. 226
———— ſong, ib.
———— the cock crows at the proſpect of, *Cunn.* lxix. 5
———— at its approach, ſhadows, nurſed by night, retire, ib.
———— (in the) Philomel forſakes the thorn, ib.
———— the lark ſoars beyond the ſhepherd's ſight, ib.
———— the bee is employed in ſipping the dew, 6
———— Nature's ſong echoes to riſing day, ib.

Morpheus, the player-god, *Dry.* xxi. 64
——— raiſes a world of gayer tinct and grace, *Thom.* liv. 221
Mortal, more than, that never err'd at all, *Pom.* xvii. 16
——— think what it is to die, *Parn.* xxvii. 76
——— bliſs, not laſting, *Dry.* xx. 57
——— how frail, how ſlight! *Lytt.* lxiv. 322
——— joy, a ſhade, *Sav.* xli. 146
——— pleaſures, all in a moment fade, *Gay,* xxxvi. 257
——— man, why burn with fury, that never dies, *Pope il.* xlix. 197
——— a wretch of humble birth, xlviii. 169
——— a ſhort-liv'd reptile in the duſt of earth, ib.
——— pride, ſhort is the reign, *Som.* xl. 137
——— ſchemes how frail! 202
——— ——— built on ſand, ib.
Mortality, gayeſt ſcenes ſpeak man's, *Young,* lxii. 3
Mortals, blind in fate, *Dry.* xxiii. 332
——— to their future fate blind, *Rowe,* xxix. 4
——— ſhort of ſight! *Young,* lx. 54
——— boaſt of proweſs not their own, *Pope il.* xlix. 137
——— vainly glitter in the ſphere of change, *Parn.* xxvii. 119
——— miſ-judging, ſelf-deceiv'd, *Som.* xl. 99
——— ſprung from, what immortals ceaſe to vie, *Tick.* xxxix. 269
——— ſooner or late, all know the grave, *Rowe,* xxix. 110
Morton, to lady, *Wall.* xvi. 125
Moſchus, Idyllium vii. *Gunn.* lxix. 185
Moſes, majeſtically mild, ſerenely good, *Parn.* xxvii. 106, 108
——— his wand become a ſerpent, *Cow.* viii. 162
——— with wants and hardſhips muſt engage, *Prior,* xxxiii. 290
——— plots and rebellions muſt diſturb his age, ib.
——— forbid to tread the promis'd land he ſaw, ib.
——— ſong of, paraphraſed, *Pitt,* lii. 84
——— faſting, *Milt.* xi. 154
——— type of CHRIST, 127
——— death of, *Watts,* lvi. 25

Moſes, by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* lv. 76
Moſſop and Barry came from Dublin, *Church.* lxvi. 32
——— never deſigned in the ſame ſentence to be joined, ib.
——— raiſed by popular acclaim, ib.
——— mounted to the pinnacle of fame, ib.
——— ſunk to air, ib.
——— attached to military plan, ib.
——— kept his eye fixed on his right-hand man, ib.
——— his mouth meaſures words with ſeeming ſkill, 33
——— his right-hand labours, and his left lies ſtill, ib.
——— with ſtudied impropriety of ſpeech, beyond the critic's reach, ib.
——— to epithets allots emphatic ſtate, ib.
——— in ways firſt trodden by himſelf excels, ib.
——— ſtands alone in indeclinables, ib.
——— in monoſyllables his thunders roll, ib.
Moſt hands diſpatch, *Butl.* xiv. 18
Mother, yet no mother, *Sav.* xli. 199
——— unenſlav'd to Nature's narrow laws, ib.
——— of foul ſevere, 202
——— nurſe and fairy, *Gay*, xxxvii. 35
——— was ever, who'd give her booby for another, 36
——— bled in the ſon's defence, *Pope il.* xlviii. 166
Mother of ſpleen, the Hypochondriack Fit, *Armſt.* lxxi. 106
——— in robes of various dye, ib.
——— a lady whimſical and proud, ib.
——— ſometimes would laugh, and ſometimes cry, ib.
——— waxen wroth, ib.
Motion, inexplicable without God, *Black.* xxxv. 55
——— direction of, inexplicable, 57
——— and its cauſe, not the ſame, 132
——— muſt a power to move ſuppoſe, 133
——— involuntary in the body, 200
——— voluntary, ib.
Motive dignifies the ſcar, *Pepe od.* li. 109

Motives, like weights, prevail, *Prior*, xxxiii. 164
Motteux, Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 142
Mount Edgecumbe, *Lyt.* lxiv. 333
Mountain in labour of a mouſe, *Eurl.* xiv. 157
Mountains, uſe of, *Black.* xxxv. 57
——— lift their green heads to the ſky, *Them.* liv. 10
——— overwhelm the rebel angels, *Milt.* x. 194
——— what are they in a lover's way? *Parn.* xxvii. 200
Mountown, panegyrick on, *King*, xxvi. 102
Mourning-piece, *Watts*, lvi. 122
Mouth to water, with longings, *Eurl.* xiii. 112
——— padlock for, *Sew.* xli. 74
Mouths, without hands, *Dry.* xx. 269
Mulberries change hue, *Cow.* vii. 63
——— of ſnowy hue, *Hughes*, xxxi. 59
——— turned red by Pyramus's blood, 61
Mules, ſecurely flow, *Pope il.* xlix. 293
——— a ſtrong laborious race, *od.* l. 136
Mulgrave, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 130
——— eſſay on ſatire, 124
Mullinix and Timothy, dialogue between, *Swift*, xliii. 139
Mully of Mountown, *King*, xxvi. 102
——— deſcribed, 105
——— death of, 106
Multitude always in wrong, *Roſc.* xv. 85
——— way of, *Watts*, lvi. 64
Mum, quoth Echo, *Eurl* xiii. 106
Mundungus, ill-perfuming ſcent, *Phil.* xvii. 240
——— trucks for viler rhymes, *Pope*, xlvii. 111
Murder may paſs unpuniſhed for a time, *Dry.* xx. 148
——— fitted to the rules of Art, *Tick.* xxxix. 160
Murderer dies for public good, *Gay*, xxxvii. 94
Murex, diſcovery of, *Dyer*, lviii. 185
Murmur, diſtruſt makes us wretched, God is juſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188

Murmurs rising ſtay, nor dare arraign the wiſe Diſpoſer, *Lytt.* lxiv. 321
Murphy, his breaſt burns for Roſcius's chair, *Church.* lxvi. 6
——— common to fools and wits, the rage of fame, 22
——— hail'd by the ſons of Nonſenſe, Sire, Auditor, ib.
———————————————-author, manager, and 'ſquire, ib.
——— dubbed player, to make his triumphs perfect, ib.
——— thy greateſt praiſe had been to live unknown, 23
Murrain among the cattle in Egypt, *Cow.* viii. 163
——— in hogs and ſheep, *Butl.* xiii. 223
Murdoch, verſes to, *Thom.* lv. 169
Muſcovites have mow'd their chins, *Gay,* xxxvii. 70
Muſe, goddeſs of numbers, and of thoughts ſublime, *Hughes,* xxxi. 39
—— whoſe ſong can fix heroic acts, ib.
—— ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 35
—— harmonious maid, ib.
—— o'er Time and Fame unbounded power has, *Gong.* xxxiv. 155
—— by Heaven inſpir'd, *Hughes,* xxxi. 81
—— the Heathen Nine her abſence can't ſupply, ib.
—— tun'd to pious notes the Pſalmiſt's lyre, 82
—— fill'd Iſaiah's breaſt with more than Pindar's fire, ib.
—— ne'er inſpires againſt conviction, *Swift,* xliii. 189
—— though ſhe delights in fiction, ib.
—— none proof againſt a golden ſhower, *Garth,* xxviii. 93
—— the Bard inſpires, exalts his mind, *Pope od.* l. 222
—— indulgent loves th' harmonious kind, ib.
—— power of, *Cow.* viii. 131, 132
—— birth of, *Gong.* xxxiv. 146
—— and Time, ſet forth with equal pace, ib.
———————— to all eternity contend, ib.
—— from Jove derive thy ſong, 147
—— imp of Jove, *Thom.* liv. 217
—— ſacred ſhould its product be, *Wall.* xvi. 225
—— invoked, *Butl* xiii. 32
—— if e'er I pleaſe, to thee I owe my honours, *Pitt,* lii. 92

Muſe, deſpiſing again, ſtrung not for gold her lyre, *Wiſh*, lvii. 221
—— but ſuffers now far other principles to hold, 222
———— that man is worthleſs without gold, ib.
—— foe of flattery, *Conv.* vii. 243
—— laſt dying ſong of, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 137
—— what ſhe freely thinks will freely ſpeak, *Church.* lxvi. 20
—— ſtranger alike to flattery and fear, ib.
—— in purpoſe fixed, ib.
—— to herſelf a rule, ib.
Muſes, are virgins, till they portions get, *Broome*, xliv. 218
—— dear to gods and kings, *Young*, lx. 169
—— ſhine in trifles, like our ladies, *Broome*, xliv. 219
—— Nine, daughters of Jove, *Pope il.* xlviii. 86
—— ever young, *Dry.* xvii. 323
—— fly from tyrants and from prieſts, *Lyt.* lxiv. 282
—— daughters of Reaſon and of Liberty, ib.
—— taught civil life, *Wall.* xvi. 176
—— thron'd above the ſtarry frame, *Pope il.* xlix. 103
—— write for glory, not for gold, *Young*, lxii. 179
—— conducted by their 'ſquire Apollo, *Swift*, xliii. 292
Muſic, ode in praiſe of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 142
—— her ſoft, aſſuaſive voice applies, *Pope*, xlv. 78
—— in cares, exalts the ſoul, ib.
—— warriors fires with animated ſounds, ib.
—— conquers Death, 80
—— can ſoften pain to eaſe, 81
———— improve our joys below, ib.
———— antedate the bliſs above, ib.
—— has charms alone for peaceful minds, 165
—— exalts man's nature, *Buck.* xxxii. 98
—— inſpires elevated thoughts, or kind deſires, ib.
—— bloſſom of delight, *A. Phil.* lvii. 90
—— ſphere-deſcended maid, *Collins*, lviii. 43
—— devote to Virtue, Fancy, Art, 44

Muſic,

Muſic, power of, *Dry.* xix. 214. *Buck.* xxxii. 66. *Add.* xxx. 32
——————— again, *Kirg*, xxvi. 79. *Hughes*, xxxi. 174
—— native voice of undiſſembled joy, *Thom.* liv. 49
—— an univerſal good, *Tal.* xxxix. 39
—— reſembles poetry, *Pope*, xlv. 97
—— can tame the furious beaſt, *Prior*, xxxiii. 242
—— lulls the daughters of neceſſity, *Milt* xii. 115
—— can raiſe and quell paſſion, *Dy* xix. 202
—— ſhall untune the ſky, ib.
—— its influence on rage, *Conv.* viii. 193
—— charms deſpair, *Lans.* xxxviii. 183
—— ſoftens every care, ib.
—— gives life to verſes, *Wall.* xvi. 110
—— every paſſion yields to thee, *Hughes*, xxxi. 117
—— is the voice of love, 118
—— was herald of the peace, 145
—— proclaim'd the Saviour's birth, ib.
—— muſt again call the nations under ground, 146
—— alone can calm the troubled mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 183
—— has learn'd the diſcords of the ſtate, *Hughes*, xxxi. 162
—— and concerts jar with Whig, and Tory hate, ib.
—— firſt invented, *Milt.* xi. 103
—— the banquet's moſt refin'd delight, *Pope od.* li. 194
—— of the ſpheres, *Butl.* xiii. 175
—— phantaſtical conceits of writers on, *Weſt*, lvii. 123
—— meeting, prologue to, *Garth*, xviii. 116
—— one Italian voice pollutes the ſtrain, *Church.* lxvi. 27
—— each trembling note invades the heart, *Cunn.* lxix. 126
——————————— thrills through every vital part, ib.
—— the kindeſt gift the gods beſtow, ib.
—— the ſweeteſt good that mortals know, ib.
—— (at Orpheus's) trees forſook the wood, 127
——————— beaſts neglect their food, ib.
——————————— the Dryads, leave the mountains, ib.

Muſic (at Orpheus's) the Naiades quit the fountains, *Cunn.* lxix. 127
—— employed to raiſe the walls of Troy, ib.
—— has charms, *Gr.* lxix. 208
—— to her pipe the paſſions dance, ib.
—— a charm, that ſways the breaſt, *Amſtr.* lxxi. 74
—— can ſoothe diſtraction, ib.
—————— almoſt ſoothe deſpair, ib.
—— appeaſed the fiend of melancholy Saul, 75
—— made all the mountains weep, ib.
—— ſoothed even the inexorable powers of Hell, ib.
—— half redeemed the loſt Eurydice, ib.
—— exalts each joy, ib.
—— allays each grief, ib.
—— expells diſeaſes, ib.
—— ſoftens every pain, ib.
—— ſubdues the rage of poiſon, ib.
—————————— the plague, ib.
—— has charms to ſoothe a ſavage breaſt, 86
—————————— ſoften rocks and oaks, ib.
—— and verſe are ſoft Italia's charms, *Tynns*, lxxiii. 196
Muſk-apple commended, *Phil.* xvii. 286
Muſtapha, prologue to, *Thom.* lv. 183
Muſters falſe, bane of war, *Dry.* xx. 119
Mutable fair, *Wall.* xvi. 89
Mutiny againſt Cæſar, *Rowe L.* xxix. 139
—— quelled, 144
Mutius Scævola, motto for, *Gay*, xxxvi. 287
Mutual reverence, mutual warmth, inſpire, *Pope il.* xlix. 87
Mycene, in a hundred ſhips ſends her powers, xlviii. 90
—— under Agamemnon, king of men, ib.
Myco, Arcol, *A. Phil.* lvii. 21
Myra, praiſe of, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 45
—— ſinging, 48
—— in her riding habit, 49

Myra,

Myra, Queen of Love, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 46
—— again, *Hughes*, xxxi. 173. *Mall.* lxiii. 182
—— fweetneſs her's, and unaffected eaſe, 183
—— Lanſdowne to, *L nſ.* xxxviii. 17
—— ſong to, 65—67
—— at a review, 49
Myrtle, ambiguous emblem of uncertain fate, *Jobnſ.* lxxii. 52
—— not leſs capricious than a reigning fair, ib.
—— oft favours, oft rejects, a lover's prayer, ib.
—— ſhades, the happy ſwain oft ſings in, ib.
—— deſpairing ghoſts complain in, ib.
—— crowns the happy lovers' heads, ib.
—— beſpreads the unhappy lovers' graves, ib.
—— the pride of the grove, *Cunn.* lxix. 38
—— emblem of love, ib.
Myſelf, Cowley of, *Cow.* viii. 119
—— my love, my life, renounce, *Pope*, xlv. 189
Myſteries, like the ſun, are plain, *P rn.* xxvii. 103
—— but dazzling too, ib.
—— conſiſtent with reaſon, *Cow.* vii. 147
—— reſt on Heaven's authority, *Dry.* xix. 12
Myſterious love inexplicable, *Cow.* vii. 203
Myſtery ſee! to mathematics fly, *Pope*, xlvii. 260
Myſtic dreams, deſcend from Jove, *il.* xlviii. 40
—— ſtring, *Prior*, xxxii. 306
—— that makes the knight companion, ib.

N.

NAIADS, nymphs preſiding over fountains, *Aken.* lxiv. 117
——— hymn to, 118
——— daughters of Tethys, 119
——— giving motion to the air, ib.
——— nouriſhing vegetables, 120
——— rendering rivers navigable, 121
——— contributing to commerce, ib.
——————— to maritime power, 122
——— influencing health, 123—125
——— inſpiring poets, 126
Nail not work, that will not drive, *Som.* xli. 7
Nails, Chineſe wear long, *King*, xxx. 248
Naked, from the inclement ſky to cloath, *Pope od.* li. 74
——— negro, boaſts, *Goldſm.* lxx. 26
——————— of his golden ſands and palmy wine, ib.
——————— baſks in the glare, or ſtems the tepid wave, ib.
——————— thanks his gods for all the good they gave, ib.
Name, *Cow.* viii. 83
——— by birth alone deſcends, *Gay*, xxxvii. 170
——— a mortal immortality, *Young*, lxi. 137
——— Fame, nothing but an empty, *Church.* lxvi. 121
Names, diſtinctive, from the natal hour, *Pope od.* l. 225
Namur, on the taking of, *Prior*, xxxii. 178
——— ballad on taking, 215
——— on taking, *Cong.* xxxiv. 139
——— the prize and miſtreſs of the war, 141
——— whoſe widen'd gates a conqueſt owns, *Hughes*, xxxi. 34
Nancy of the Vale, *Shen.* lix. 96
Naples, future fate of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 147

Napping, taken, *Burl.* xiii. 114
Nar. tumultuous in his courſe, *Add.* xxx. 41
Narciſſus *Conn* lxix. 42
——— ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 163
——— fooliſh youth, admires himſelf, *Gay* xxxvi. 41
Nare olfect a plot, *Burl.* xiii. 38
Narration to be ſhort and lively, *Dry.* xviii. 296
Naſamones, nation of, deſcribed, *Rowe*, xxix. 320
Naſſau, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 89
——— houſe of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 37
——— race of, heroes and patriots, *Hal.* xxvi. 298
——— how to ſubdue tyrants, ib.
——— great deliverer, wiſe and bold, *Asm.* lxiv. 78
——— deſigned to curb oppreſſors, *Add.* xxx. 10
——— the world's great patriot, 11
——— conqueſts freedom to the world afford, 12
Nation happy, and an happy king, *Pope od.* l. 179
——— ſtands ſure fix'd on virtue, li. 5
——— bleſs'd, who JEHOVAH know, *Pitt*, lii. 79
Nations, manners of, not to confound, *Dry.* xxiv. 219
——— bleed, when bigotry prevails, *Saw.* xli. 210
——— of ſlaves, with tyranny debas'd, *Add.* xxx. 54
——— corrupt, enſlaved, *Milt.* xii. 16
——— many-languag'd, *Pope od.* l. 216
——— ſet free may bleſs his name, *Prior*, xxxii. 221
——— as bodies, puniſh'd here, *Young*, lx. 262
Native iſlanders alone their care, *Pope od.* l. 188
——— hateful he, who breathes a foreign air, ib.
——— iſle, fair Freedom's happieſt ſeat, *Lyt.* lxiv. 277
Nativity of CHRIST, *Cow.* viii. 238
——————— again, *Milt.* xii. 79
Natura naturata, *Den.* ix. 202
Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* xxxv. 114
——— works of, marks of wiſdom in, ib.

Natura naturata, *Den.* ix. 202
Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* xxxv. 114
——— works of, marks of wiſdom in, 116
——— we are Adam's ſons by, *Prior*, xxxiv. 65
——— teach me to ſubdue, *Pope*, xlv. 189
——— deprav'd, abundance does purſue, *Black.* xxxv. 126
——— her firſt and pure demands are few, ib.
——— ſcale of, *Milt.* x. 124
——— inexplicable without God, *Black.* xxxv. 50
——— knowledge of, imperfect, *Prior*, xxxiii. 213
——— lies in ſhade of night, *Garth*, xxviii. 20
——— dædal hand of, *Phil.* xvii. 292
——— various in her frame, *Dry.* xxiv. 347
——— wonders in, *Black.* xxxv. 105
——— how various! *Young*, lxii. 247
——— art divine, 248
——— has nothing made in vain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 262
——— made nothing in vain, *Roch.* xv. 37
——— led through, to Nature's God, *Pope*, xlvii. 244
——— works of, deſign and judgment in, *Black.* xxxv. 167
——— has wiſe ends in view, 170
——— with foreſight works, and deſigns purſues, ib.
——— all o'er is conſecrated ground, *Young*, lxii. 64
——— ſending incenſe to the throne, 65
——— delights in progreſs from worſe to better, 67
——— to follow, is by rules to write, *Sou.* xl. 220
——— ſhe led the way, and taught the Stagyrite, 220
——— to follow, and regard his end, *Pope*, xlv. 67
——— follow, and reſemble God, *Young*, lxi. 241
——— who can paint like? *Thom.* liv. 20
——— can imagination boaſt hues like her's, ib.
——— or mix them with that matchleſs ſkill, ib.
——— ſing, and Nature's God, 65
——— to each allots his proper ſhare, *Cong.* xxxiv. 271

Nature, good catereſs, *Milt.* xii. 148
—— provides each animal its foe, *Swift*, xliii. 190
—— taught art, *Milt.* xi. 173
—— to copy, is the taſk of Art, *Pitt*, lii. 196
—— from her the characters are trac'd, ib.
—— to all things fix'd the limits fit, *Pope*, xlv. 93
—— at once the ſource, and end, and teſt of art, 94
—— does the puppy's eye-lid cloſe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 91
—— till the ſun has nine times ſet and roſe, ib.
—— is frugal, and her wants are few, *Young*, lx. 123
—— frugal, little needs, *Pope od.* li. 64
—— needs but daily bread and wine, ib.
—— affects variety, *Butl.* xiv. 152
—— jealous maze of, *Akin.* lxiii. 239
—— ever-changing birth of the immutable, *Young*, lxi. 152
—— all change, no death, ib.
—— emblem of man, who paſſes, not expires, 153
—— ſwarms with life, *Thom.* liv. 56
—— in various moulds has beauty caſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 242
—— and form'd the feature for each taſte, ib.
—— herſelf appears improv'd by Art, xxxvi. 346
—— is but Art, unknown to thee, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
—— ſmiles not alike on all, *Fent.* xxxv. 356
—— disjoins the beauteous and prophane, *Young*, lx. 153
—— the poet's object, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 84
—— only, the true laurel gives, *Gay*, xxxvi. 209
—— the beſt miſtreſs, *King*, xxvi. 245
—— gifts of, improv'd by Art, *Phil.* xvii. 269
—— on all the power of bliſs beſtows, *King*, xxvi. 131
—— breaks through all diſguiſe, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 111
—— alone can love inſpire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 148, 227
—— ſtill ſpeaks in woman's eyes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 266
—— in ſpite of Art, prevails, *Som.* xli. 158
—— lives by toil, *Dyer*, lviii. 188

Nature, ſtate of, was the reign of God, *Pope*, xlvi. 61
——— through the world the war declar'd, *Rowe*, xxix. 4
——— our ſociety adores, where Tindal dictates, *Pope*, xlvii. 245
——— ſmiles, will only Delia frown? *Lytt.* lxiv. 256
——— fainting, *Watts*, lvi. 18
——— is a friend to truth, *Young*, lxi. 85
——— preaches to mankind, 86
——— and grace, confeſs the Infinite Unknown, *Watts*, lv. 52
——— and ſkill, two tops of Parnaſſus, *Den.* ix. 228
——— feeble, weeps over Friendſhip's grave, *Langh.* xxxi. 196
——— man's is frail, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 260
——— to Dr. Hoadly, ib.
——— her pride admits neither competitors, *Church.* lxvi. 42
——————————————— in empire nor wit, ib.
——— in the North, for ever reigns, 74
——————— undiſturb'd by Art's rebellious plan, ib.
——————— rules the loyal laird, ib.
———————————— faithful clan, ib.
——— to her pay all that is her due, lxvii. 101
——— the book of, open to the general view, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 396
——— univerſal ſong echoes to the riſing day, *Cunn.* lxix. 6
——— a mother, kind alike to all, *Goldſm.* lxx. 26
——— ſtill grants her bliſs at Labour's earneſt call, ib.
——— ſupplies the peaſant with food, ib.
——————— as well on Idra's-cliffs, as Arno's ſhelvy ſide, ib.
——— could her bounty ſatisfy the breaſt, 27
——— the ſons of Italy were ſurely bleſt, ib.
——— oppreſs not, with feaſts too late, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 49
——————————— too ſolid, ib.
——————————— too full, ib.
——— her wants are few, 68
——— all compulſion hates, 71
——— deigns to ſympathize with Art, *Largh.* lxxi. 169
——— leads the moral beauty to the heart, ib.

Nature, her eye never rests from care, *Langh.* lxxi. 187
——— guards her children with a parent's love, ib.
——— from her works we drew our knowledge, 189
——————————— virtue, ib.
——— wrote on all her works, Enjoy, 190
Natures, known by abstracts, *Butl.* xiii. 11
——— generous, purify their clay, *Yal.* xxxix. 93
Naval crown, binds to his brow, *Rowe,* xxix. 81
—— games, *Dry.* xxiii. 177
—— standard, the dire Spaniard's bane, *Aken.* lxiv. 68
Navel, whether Adam and Eve had, *Butl.* xiii. 14
Navigation, makes one city of the universe, *Dry.* xviii. 106
Neæra, on falling in love with, *Ham.* xxxix. 313
——— covetous temper of, 315, 316
Neat in small fortune is plenty, *King,* xxv. 283
Necessity, absolute, what, *Black.* xxxv. 154—156
——— hypothetical, in the world, 157
——————————— adapting means to ends, ib.
——— to make a virtue of, *Dry.* xx. 136. *King,* xxvi. 113
——— demands our daily bread, *Pope od.* l. 197
——— and Chance approach not God, *Milt.* x. 212
Nectar, sweet refection of the gods, *Pope il.* xlix. 207
——— of refreshing streams, *Smith,* xxv. 12
Neda, nurse of Jupiter, *Pitt,* lii. 23
Neglect, studied art, *Rosc.* xv. 90
Negligence, a sort of, deemed as excellence, *King,* xxiv. 68
Nell and John, *Prior,* xxxiv. 47
Nelly, ballad on, *Gay,* xxxvi. 271
Nemæan ode, *Cow.* viii. 122
——— odes, *West,* lvii. 202
Nepenthe, fountain of, *Thom.* liv. 216
——— causes sweet oblivion of vile care, ib.
Neptune, court of, *Hughes,* xxxi. 23
——— earth-shaking power, *Pope il.* xlix. 56

Neptune, ſhaker of the earth, *Pope od.* li. 8
——— whoſe earthquakes rock the ground, 9
——— changes the Phæacian ſhip to a rock, ib.
——— chides the winds, *Pitt*, lii. 235
——— in form of Calchas, encourages the Greeks, *Pope il.* xlix. 5
——— oppoſes Ulyſſes' return, *od.* l. 44
——— quells the tempeſt which ſcattered Æneas's fleet, *Pitt*, lii. 239
Nereus, prophecy of, imitated, *Tick.* xxxix. 182
Neritus the clouds divides, *Pope od.* li. 16
Nero, amuſement of, *King*, xxvi. 194. *Cow.* ix. 83
—— thou haſt ſlain thy mother, *Prior*, xxxii. 241
Nerves, how faſhioned, *Garth*, xxviii. 21
——— riſe and progreſs of, *Black.* xxxv. 199
——— uſe of, ib.
——— organs of ſenſation, *Prior*, xxxiii. 141, 142
——— hunting good to brace, *Gr.* lxix. 205
Nervii, oft rebelling, oft ſubdued, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323
Neſſus, death of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 222
Neſtor, in ninety ſail conducts his hoſt, *Pope il.* xlvii. 91
——— experienc'd, in perſuaſion ſkill'd, 48
——— two ages o'er his native realm reign'd, ib.
——— his tongue dropp'd honey, *Tick.* xxxix. 231
——— lived three ages o'er, ib.
——— through three ages ſhin'd, *Pope cd.* l. 93
——— benevolent, as wiſe, 98
——— full of days, *Pope od.* l. 93. *il.* xlix. 314
——— narrative old man, *od.* l. 85
——— grace and glory of the Grecian name, 86
——— propoſes an embaſſy to Achilles, *il.* xlviii. 270
——— names the perſons for the embaſſy, 272
——— ſage protector of the Greeks, 297
——— old in arms, diſdain'd the peace of age, 298
——— with inſpiring eloquence commands, 138
——— maſter of the martial art, 139

Neſtor, grace and glory of th' Achaian name, *Pope il.* xlix 42
——— reſcued by Diomed, xlviii. 243
——— ſacrifices to Minerva, *od.* l. 101
Net of woe, twiſted by the ſiſters three, *Thom.* liv 243—247
Nevil, great to ſettle or dethrone, *Prior*, xxxiii. 80
Neuter, pleas'd to ſtand, while the world's at war, *Rowe L.* xxix. 85
New conſpiracy, *Garth*, xxviii. 111
New-laid eggs preſerv'd in hay, *Gay*, xxxvi. 79
New-light, creature of fancy, *Butl.* xiv. 284
New-market fame, pride in, *Pope*, xlvi. 98
——————— its glory roſe, as Britain's fell, 221
——— paſſions new opinions excite, *Garth*, xxviii. 38
——— River Head, a tale, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 222
——— ſimilies, a new ſong of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 276
——— ſong, *Swift*, xlii. 81, 200
Newcaſtle beer, *Cunn.* lxix. 118
Newgate, on a printer ſent to, *Swift*, xliv. 87
——— its garland, *Gay*, xxxvi. 379
News, travel with increaſe from mouth to mouth, *Pope*, xlv. 224
Newton, poem to the memory of, *Thom.* lv. 145
——— all-piercing ſage, ib.
——— all-intellectual eye, 146
——— by gravitation and protection ſaw the whole revolve, ib.
——— fix'd the wandering queen of night, ib.
——————— her influence on the main, ib.
——— purſued the comet thro' her long curve, 147
——— freed the heavens from whirling vortices, ib.
——— untwiſted the ſhining robe of light, 148
——— his devotion reſponſive to his knowledge, 149
——— how greatly humble, how divinely good! 150
——— O Britain's boaſt! 151
——— pure intelligence! liv. 100
——— reaches heights unreach'd before, *Sav.* xli. 214
——— his thoughts in Dryden's ſtyle repeat, *Prior*, xxxiii. 12

Newton's ſyſtem be admired to eternity, *Young*, lx. 6
New Year, Cowley to, *Cow.* viii. 152
——— deprecating its evils, 153
——— 1716, 1717, ode for, *Rowe*, xxviii. 235, 242
——— odes for. See the article William Whitehead.
New Years help to make one old, *Swift*, xliii. 95
Nicker, who breaks windows with half-pence, *Gay*, xxxvi. 145
Nicolini and Valentini, *Rowe*, xxviii. 194
Night, deſcription of, *Milt.* x. 121. *Butl.* xiii. 315. *King*, xxvi. 116
——— again, *Thom.* liv. 104. *Mall.* lxiii. 51
—— Day's elder-born! *Young*, lxii. 19
—— opes the nobleſt ſcenes, 25
—— conſort of Chaos, *Milt.* x. 67
—— eldeſt of things, ib.
—— daughters of, *Dry.* xxiv. 88
—— contemplation on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 283
—— Sabbath of mankind, *Butl.* xiii. 315
—— is Virtue's immemorial friend, *Young*, lxi. 97
—— friend to our woe, and parent of our fears, *Prior*, xxxiii. 227
—— deſcending, intercepts the way, *Pope ed.* li. 54
—— ruſh'd o'er the ſhaded landſcape, l. 103
—— ſpeads her ebon curtains round, *Pom.* xvii. 139
—— in ſevenfold winding jet her temples bound, ib
—— piece, *Wall.* xvi. 121. *Pope*, xlv. 301, 308. *Mall.* lxiii. 51
—— thoughts, *Young*, lxi. 23
—— walker reclaim'd, *Som.* xli. 57
—— warbler glads with melodious woe, *Broome*, xliv. 162
—— ſons of Care are always ſons of, *Church.* lxvi. 46
—— the queen of Contemplation, *Conn.* lxix. 11
—— now the creation wears a philoſophic calm, ib.
—— repairs what Day drank of dewey balm, ib.
—— now the feather'd race are ſtill, 12
——— moon rides regent of the ſky, ib.
—— ſhall again involve the deſolate abyſs, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 35

Nightingale and glow-worm, *Moore*, lxv. 58
——— beſt poet of the grove, *Thom.* lv. 178
Nile, ſupplies the want of rain, *Wall.* xvi. 35
—— Egypt places her only truſt in, *Rowe*, xxix. 274
—— time of riſing. 370
—— continuance of its overflowing, ib.
—— cauſes of its overflowing, ib.
—— ſpring of, unknown, 373
—— divided at Meroe, 374
—— provokes his ſtreams, when the dog-ſtar beams, *Hughes*, xxxi. 297
—— joining the Red Sea, *Dyer*, lviii. 209
—— rich king of floods, *Thom.* liv. 74
Nimble-footed minutes ceas'd to run, *Broome*, xliv. 148
Nimmers, to diſcover, *Butl.* xiii. 260
Nimrod, a mighty hunter, *Milt.* xi. 120
——— firſt made war on beaſts, *Som.* xl. 17
———— the lion's trophies wore, *Tick.* xxxiv. 203
———— the bloody chace began, *Pope*, xlv. 59
——— a mighty hunter, and his prey was man, ib.
——— his meditating prey on human-kind, *Sav.* xli. 163
Nine, ye tuneful daughters of Almighty Jove, *Pitt*, lii. 174
—— your prieſt and bard with rage divine inſpire, ib.
—— worthies, who, *Dry.* xx. 185
Nineveh believes, and God forgives, *Parn.* xxvii. 226
Ninus ſhone there, founder of the Perſian name, *Pope*, xlv. 206
—— his tomb, Pyramus and Thiſbe to meet there, *Hughes*, xxxi. 59
Niobe ſtands her own ſad monument of woe, *Pitt*, liii. 27
Nireus in three ſhips ought the Trojan ſhore, *Pope il.* xlviii. 94
—— lovelieſt youth of all the Greeks, ib.
Niſus and Euryalus, character of, *Dry.* xxiii 277
———— recall Æneas, 280
———— friendſhip of, 289
———— ſlain by Volſcens, ib.
—— begins the battle, *Pitt*, liii. 217

Niſus, in ſilence drew his ſword, *Pitt*, liii. 218
—— ſtabbed proud Rhamnes, ib.
—— a king and augur, ib.
—— beloved by Turnus, ib.
—— flew fierce on the eſquire of Remus, ib.
—— ſlew the eſquire's three attendants, ib.
———————— driver, ib.
———— Remus, ib.
———— Lamyrus and Lamus, ib.
———— Serranus, in all his ſprightly bloom, ib.
—— warns Euryalus to deſiſt from ſlaughter, 219
—— quits the camp with Euryalus, 220
—— loſes Euryalus, 221
—— ſees him ſurrounded by the foe, ib.
—— throws a ſpear among the enemies forces, ib.
—— his ſpear pierces Sulmo's heart, 222
—— throws a ſecond ſpear, which pierced Tagus' temples, ib.
—— from a cloſe covert ruſhes into view, ib.
—— ſlain by Volſcens, 223
—— falls on Euryalus's breaſt and dies, ib.
—— his head carried in tryumph by the enemies, 224
Nixon, John, to Somervile, *Som.* xl. 11
Noah, preacher of righteouſneſs, *Milt.* xi. 109
—— builds the ark, ib.
—— head of a new ſtock, 119
—— ſtood exempt from general doom, *Prior*, xxxiii. 289
—— his three ſons, future hopes of earth, ib.
—— plants a vine, *Butl.* xiv. 249
Noailles, epigram to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 91
Nobility of blood, fallacious good, *Dry.* xx. 201
——— on, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 189
Noble mind diſdains not to repent, *Pope il.* xlix. 72
Nobles look backward, and ſo loſe the race, *Young*, lx. 81
Nobleſt minds, can ſuch anger dwell? *Phil.* xvii. 317

Nod, the great, the certain ſign of Jove propitious, *Tick.* xxxix. 241
—— Olympus trembled at, ib.
—— that ſeals his word, the ſanction of the God, *Pope il.* xlix. 145
—— that ratifies the will divine, xlviii. 60
—— the faithful, fix'd, irrevocable deſign, ib.
—— the ſtamp of Fate, and ſanction of the God, ib.
Nokes, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi 42
Nomenclators among Romans, *Butl.* xiv. 269
Nominal, profound, in, xiii. 13
No wins, like Fabius, by delay, *Gay*, xxxvii. 199
No's in biſhops give conſent, ib.
Noman is my name, *Pope od.* l. 243
None judge ſo wrong, as thoſe who think amiſs, *Pope*, xlv. 254
—— deſcends into himſelf, *Dry.* xxiv. 339
Non-entity, gave birth to all, *Pom* xvii. 127
Non-exiſtence, the only refuge of the bad, *Young*, lxi. 159
Non-juror, prologue to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 201
Nonpareil, *Prior*, xxxiv. 59
Non-reſiſtance trims between a rebel and a king, *Dry.* xix. 75
Nonſenſe, what, *Butl.* xiv. 277
——— gargled in an eunuch's throat, *Fent.* xxxv. 377
——— mending into doubtful meaning, *Mall.* lxiii. 10
——— acquires a kind of grace from rhyme, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 144
Noon deſcribed, *Mall.* lxiii. 10. *Thom.* liv. 61
—— hymn for, *Parn.* xxvii. 245
—— by the brook the ſhepherd dines, *Cunn.* lxix. 7
—— now the flock forſakes the glade, ib.
——— cattle court the zephyrs, ib.
——— zephyrs lie ſtill, 8
——— landſcape appears languid, ib.
——— freſh deſcending ſhower brightens the ſcene, ib.
——— hill, the hedge is green, ib.
——— warblers' throats are in tune, ib.
——— the verdant ſcene is bliſhſome, ib.

Noon-tide in our lives there is, *Swift*, xlii. 23
——— which ſtill the ſooner it arrives, ib.
——— ſo much ſooner comes the long and gloomy night, ib.
Noric-blade, beſt temper'd ſteel, *Phil.* xvii. 249
Normanton, in Rutlandſhire, fit for ſheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
North, great nurſe of Goths, of Alans, and of Huns, *Pope*, xlvii. 179
——— brings her undaunted warriors forth, *Rowe*, xxix. 270
——— ſtubborn of ſoul and ſteady in the field, ib.
Northern gales awake, *Parn.* xxvii. 207
——— lights deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 148
Northumberland, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 44
Notbrowne Mayde, ballad of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 28
Nothing, great negative, *Roch.* xv. 56
——— inſtances in, 57
——— deſolate abyſs, liv. 58
——— can be brought from nothing, *Dry.* xxiv. 332
——— can be turned to nought, ib.
——— is deſtroyed, xxi. 146
——— ſtands alone, *Pope*, xliv. 56
——— by itſelf was made, *Prior*, xxxiii. 232
——— meaner than a wretch of ſtate, *Young*, lx. 147
——— human foreign was to him, *Thom.* lv. 161
——— pleaſes the difficult, *Milt.* xi. 206
——— is ſure and ſtable found, *Church.* lxvi. 173
Nothingneſs in deed and name, *Butl.* xiii. 91
Notions are drawn from gueſs, *Pope*, xlvi. 95
Notus never fair, *Young*, lxii. 261
Nouveaux interêtes des Princes, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxii. 286
Novel, verſes written in, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 98
Novelty, pleaſure from, *Aken.* lxiii. 220
——— final cauſe of, 221
——— loſes its charms by repetition, 285
——— man can be true to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 210
Nought is vain, which gratitude inſpires, *Thom.* lv. 164

Nought tread so silent as the foot of time, *Young*, lx. 134
Nugent, Earl, epistle to, by Dunkin, *Swift*, xliv. 122
Numa, King of Rome, *Dry.* xxi. 133
—— taught religion, 157
—— soften'd Rome's rapacious sons, *Thom.* liv. 178
—— the rites of strict religion knew, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
Number and cadence unknown to old writers, *Dry.* xviii. 276
Numbers, power of, *Wall.* xvi. 35
—— smooth or rough, are right or wrong, *Pope*, xlv. 105
—— more sweet than woman, *Cow.* vii. 208
—— like music, can ev'n grief controul, *Gay*, xxxvi. 186
Numidia, mother of the yellow brood, *Hughes*, xxxi. 101
—— where the stern lion shakes his mane, ib.
Numidians ride to the war, *Pitt*, liii. 200
Nun, a cantata, *Moore*, lxv. 164
Nuneham, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 28
—— on some improvement at, ib.
—— to Lady, 31
Nuptial song, *Thom.* lv. 177
Nuptials of form, of interest, or of state, *Lans.* xxxviii. 174
—— of a friend, *Prior*, xxxiv. 152
Nursia's sons make war in sport, *Pitt*, liii. 161
—— fly upon the spoil, ib.
Nutrition carried on, *Black.* xxxv. 198
Nye, beard of, *Butl.* xiv. 211
Nymphs, yielding minds, *Pope*, xlv. 129
—— Æneas' ships changed to, *Dry.* xxiii. 274

O.

OAK, age of, *Dry.* xx. 135
—— Queen of the Groves, *Pitt*, lii. 122
—— fair Albion's beſt defence, *Watts*, lv. 86
—— inſcription on an, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 22
Oath to make, what, *Butl.* xiv. 104
—— breaking of, ſaint-like virtue, xiii. 192
—— ſupplies the vacancy of ſenſe, *Young*, lx. 132
Oaths, to pin on the ſleeve, *Butl.* xiii. 286
—— not to be taken literally, xiv. 111
—— are but words, xiii. 191
—— teſts of true and falſe, 277
Ob and Sollers, paltry, xiv. 58
Obedience, beſt, *Milt.* xi. 137
———— happineſs, x. 156
———— entire happineſs, 197
Obeliſks, mark'd with dark Egyptian lore, *Thom.* lv. 13
Oberon, a ſubtle ſprite, *Tick.* xxxix. 269
——— blithe fairy, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 385
——— hovers o'er the ladies' lips, ib.
——— ſteals bliſs by imprinting the charming kiſs, ib.
——— in dreams the nymph her ſwain purſues, ib.
——— nor thinks 'tis Oberon that wooes, ib.
Object may deceive, by being new, *King*, xxvi. 83
—— alter'd, the deſire the ſame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 61
Objects, different of different minds, *Aken.* lxiii. 280
——— great and exalted, our admiration, 284
Oblivion, parent of Eaſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 104
——— delights to dwell by ſome hoar and moſs-grown cell, ib.

Oblivion, at thy foot Cocytus joys to roll, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 104
——————— flow Styx' black ſtreams, ib.
Obſcenity vile, no pardon ſhall find, *Pope*, xlv. 113
——— with dulneſs, ſhameful, ib.
——— in the fat age of pleaſure ſprung the weed, ib.
Obſcure, ſhunning courts or name, *Dyer*, lviii. 249
Obſcurement, palpable, *Pom.* xvii. 139
Obſcurity, happineſs of, *Cow.* ix. 33, 35
Obſtinacy, ſtiff in the wrong, *Butl.* xiv. 29
Occaſion, bald behind, *Cow.* vii. 60
——— calls, 'tis fatal to delay, *Rowe*, xxviii. 313
Occaſional poems, *Milt.* xii. 71
Ocean, an ode, *Young*, lx. 187
——- praiſe of, a truly Britiſh theme, 169
——- field of commerce and big war, 188
——- where wonders dwell, ib.
——- where terrors ſwell, ib.
——- womb of riches and the grave, lxii. 259
——- Death's capital, lxi. 219
——- and Tethys, parents of the gods, *Pope il.* xlix. 52
——- ebb again to flow, *More*, lxv. 109
Oenus, in the intereſt of the Trojans, *Pitt*, liii. 251
——- brought his troops to the war, 252
——- from Manto and great Tyber ſprung, ib.
——- built Mantua, 253
Octavia in liſpoſed, *Hughes*, xxxi. 72
Ocyrrhoë transformed, *Add.* xxx. 135
Odds of combat lie on valour's ſide, *Pope il.* xlix. 87
Ode, *Prior*, xxxii. 228. *Fent.* xxxv. 257
—— again, *Thom.* lv. 166, 178
—— for muſic, *Hughes*, xxxi. 155
—— reaſon of the motions in ſinging, *Cong.* xxxiv. 280
—— kept ſtrictly to the ſame meaſure, ib.
—— the oldeſt kind of poetry, *Young*, lx. 179

Ode, its thought uncommon and moral, *Young*, lx. 179
—— numbers full, easy, and harmonious, ib.
—— expression, of a curious felicity, ib.
—— conduct raptuous and immethodical, ib.
—— subject sublime, 180
—— end and essence of, is harmony, *Cong.* xxxiv. 283
—— is bold in its flight, *Dry.* xviii. 282
—— shows her art by a brave disorder, 283
—— the most spirited kind of poetry, *Young*, lxii. 238
—— gift of Friendship, and the pledge of Fame, *West*, lvii. 175
—— thee and thy Rhodes, Diagoras, to sing, 176
—— for 1705, *Smith*, xxv. 125
—— written in 1739, *Shen.* lix. 115
Odes, *Shen.* lvii. 81. *A. Phil.* lvii. 58. *Aken.* lxiv. 3—8
—— notes on, 111
—— a higher flight and happier force, *Buck.* xxxii. 73
—— the poet here must be inspir'd indeed, ib.
—— accompanied with dancing, *West*, lvii. 121
—— whose numbers ratify the voice of fame, 184
—— and to illustrious worth insure a lasting name, ib.
Odin, descent of, *Gray*, lxiv. 225
Odius and Epistrophus the Halizonians led, *Pope il.* xlviii. 101
Odyssey, a moral and political work, *od.* li. 265
—— the reverse of the Iliad, ib.
—— fable of, l. 10
—— action of, 22
—— design of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203
—— specimen of a translation, *Pitt*, lii. 99
—— eleventh translated, *Fent.* xxxv. 291
—— the whole, *Pope od.* l. 41 & seq.
Oebalus, origin of, *Dry.* xxiii. 230
—— son of the nymph Sebethis, *Pitt*, liii. 161
—— of Telo's race, ib.
Oeconomy, *Shen.* lix. 239

Oedipus, trace from the disaster of his race, *Pope*, xlv. 274
——— deprived of sight, 277
Offences, to mend by other men's, *Den.* ix. 251
Office, ant in, *Gay*, xxxvii. 134
Officious messenger, *Som.* xli. 41
Og, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 188
Oglios brought from Spain, *King*, xxv. 289
Oïleus fell on Caphareus' rocks, *Pitt*, liii. 301
Ointments, all thy virtues, sweetly smell, *Parn.* xxviii. 207
Old, if to be, were to be happy too, *Den.* ix. 288
—— have interest always in their eye, *Pope*, xlv. 237
—— age, Denham on, *Den* ix. 266
——— with all her dismal train, *Watts*, lv. 75
——— inconvenience of, *Dry.* xxiv. 292
——— vaunting in speech, in action impotent, *West*, lvii. 244
—— dogs, to make young, *Butl.* xiv. 152
—— gentry, *Prior*, xxxiv. 65
—— hay, is equal to old gold, *Swift*, xlii. 79
—— hen and the cock, *Gay*, xxxvii. 65
—— man, relapse of, *Young*, lxii. 215
—— men, Time's offals, *Dry.* xviii. 24
—— October reddens every nose, *Gay*, xxxvi. 225
—— woman and her cats, xxxvii. 71
—— worn-out Vice set down for Virtue fair, *Young*, lxii. 111
Oldfield, epistle to, *Sav.* xli. 285
Olive and laurel, emblems of peace and liberty, *Mall.* lxiii. 130
—— trees, how dressed, *Dry.* xxii. 136
—— and oak, the token of concord and peace, *Cunn.* lxix. 38
Oliver, dead in a hurricane, *Butl.* xiv. 13
Olivia, *Fent.* xxxv. 267
Olympic ode of Pindar, *Cow.* viii. 113
——— odes, *West*, lvii. 139
——— trophies, effect of, *Cow.* viii. 115
Olympus, crown'd with fleecy snow, *Pope tr.* xlviii. 55

Ombre, playing at, *Prior*, xxxiv. 67
Omen'd voice, the meſſenger of Jove, *Pope ed.* l. 53
Omens preceding the battle of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* xxix. 17
On, city of the ſun, *Aken.* lxiii. 375
Once warn'd is well bewar'd, *Dry.* xx. 166
One, againſt numbers too unequal, *Butl.* xiii. 100
—— reliev'd, tranſcends a million ſlain, *Young*, lxxii. 152
—— age the hero, one the poet breeds, *Add.* xxx. 10
Onſlaught, to inveſt by, *Butl.* xiii. 113
Opera, firſt Italians taught, *Tick.* xxxix. 173
——— enrich'd with ſongs, but innocent of thought, ib.
——— melodious trifles and enervate ſtrains, ib.
Ophelia, urn of, *Shen.* lix. 20
Opiniators differ from other men, *Butl.* xiv. 343
Opinion, ſways reaſon, 277
——— mazy tracts of, *Aken.* lxiii. 381
——————— where mortals roam, ib.
——— great, gives effectual awe, *Parn.* xxvii. 134
Opinions, on the waves of ignorance float, *Pom.* xvii. 133
——— govern mankind, *Butl.* xiv. 325
——— ſhould be as free as air, *Church.* lxvi. 210
Oppoſition, makes a hero great, *Dry.* xix. 99
Oppreſſion, ravag'd in the night of lawleſs power, *Hughes*, xxxi. 33
——————— defeated, fly, ib.
——————— richeſt plains reduced to fens, *Thom.* lv. 9
——————— fail'd, and prevail'd the right, *Rowe*, xxviii. 184
Oracle, origin of, xxix. 130
——— from heart of oak, *Butl.* xiii. 173
——— of ſieve and ſheers, 240
Oracles, ambiguous and dark, *Milt.* xi. 157
——— ceaſe, *Milt.* xi. 158. *Rowe*, xxix. 131, 134
——— ceaſed, *Butl.* xiii. 316
Oraiſon of Adam and Eve, *Milt.* x. 123, 144
Orange, prince of, patriot of mankind, *Thom.* lv. 106

Orange, the name that tyrants dread, *Prior*, xxxii. 182
——— hears Belgia's liberty expiring, *Hughes*, xxxi. 43
——— hears, and to her aid brings ſprightly war, ib.
——— ſuperior and ſerene amidſt the ſtormy waves, ib.
——— fell by the vile hand of a bold ruffian, ib.
——— in his offspring doubly lives, 44
——— verſes to, *Mall.* lxiii. 16
——— in youth, the Titus of mankind, 17
——— on the marriage of, *Pitt*, lii. 17
Orange, favourite of the ſun, *Young*, lxii. 161
——— with flowers and fruits in rival pomp, ib.
——— trees produce both bloſſoms and fruit, *Broome*, xliv. 222
Orators, character of, *Butl.* xiv. 279
——— Statiſts, *Milt.* xi. 213
——— from Athens ſprung, *Prior*, xxxiii. 171
——— with factious breath infeſted Greece, *Thom.* lv. 38
——— aſſume bold poetical figures. *Pitt*, lii. 206
——— yield moving turns of eloquence, 198
——— hence poets may learn, ib.
Orbs roll on orbs, and glow with mutual rays, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215
—— each is a world, ib.
Orchard, view of, *Thom.* liv. 32
Orchat, ſituation proper, *Phil.* xvii. 270
——— ſoil proper, 271
Orchomenus ſends thirty ſable veſſels, *Pope il* xlviii. 87
Ordeal trial of the laws, *Butl.* xiii. 271
Order in variety we ſee, *Pope*, xlv. 57
—— the general, is kept in nature, xlvi. 35
—— conſiſtent with liberty, *Milt.* x. 165
Orellana huge. deſcends from Andes, *Thom.* liv. 75
——— monarch of mighty floods, *Weſt*, lvii. 135
——— foaming from cliff to cliff, ib.
Oreſtes, revenges Agamemnon's death, *Pope od.* l. 96
——— fir'd with great revenges, gain'd praiſe, 54

Oreſtes, caus'd blood to atone for blood,	*Pope od.* l. 54
Organ, lady playing on,	*Hughes*, xxxi. 76
Organs, ſound ſedately grave,	*Parn.* xxvii. 113
Orgueil, a mount in Jerſey,	*Cow.* vii. 143
Oriental eclogues,	*Collins*, lviii. 3
——— ——— obſervations on,	67
Origin of the veil,	*Langh.* lxxi. 270
Orinda, ode on,	*Cow.* vii. 206
——— excelling in wit and virtue,	258
——— woman-laureat,	256
Ormond, the theme of every Oxford Muſe,	*Add* xxx. 15
——— -- picture of,	*Prior*, xxxii. 199
Oronoque rolls a brown deluge,	*Thom.* liv. 75
Oroonoko, epilogue to,	*Cong.* xxxiv. 213
Orphan, prologue to,	*Prior*, xxxiv. 27
Orphan of China, prologue to,	*W. Wh.* lxxiii. 172
Orpheus, could charm the trees,	*Pope*, xlv. 346
——— - here ſings, trees moving to the ſound,	205
——— - ſings, the ghoſts no more complain,	*Smith*, xxv. 110
——— - tamed men,	*Roſc.* xv. 145
——— tranſlation from Virgil,	*Buck.* xxxii. 66
——— - and Eurydice,	*King*, xxvi. 107
Orrery to Swift,	*Swift*, xliv. 27
Orſelochus ſlain by Camilla,	*Pitt*, liii. 322
Orſin, deſcribed,	*Butl.* xiii. 52—55
——— - nurſed by a bear,	52
Orthodoxy, what,	313
Os Sacrum, what,	xiv. 74
Oſſian, ſublimeſt, ſimpleſt Bard of all,	*Church.* lxvi. 79
——— whom Engliſh infidels Macpherſon call,	ib.
Oſtiacs, miſery of,	*Dyer*, lviii. 228
Oſtrich, deſcribed,	*Young*, lx. 217
Oſtrogoths on Latium fall,	*Pope*, xlvii. 179
O thou moſt Chriſtian enemy to peace!	*Young*, lxi. 142

O thou again in arms! again provoking Fate! *Young*, lxi. 142
Othman's race, the only proud in Turkey, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 190
Otter-chace, *Gay*, xxxvi. 12
—— hunting, described, *Som.* xl. 83
—— his dirge, 86
Otway, Windsor-castle, *Ot.* xv. 153
—— the Enchantment, 174
—— the Poet's Complaint, 175
—— Phædra to Hippolytus, 202
—— to Duke, 209
—— to Creech, 213
—— epilogue to the Duke of York, 216
—— to the Duchess of York, 219
—— prologue to The City-heiress, 220
—— Horace, book ii. ode xvi. 222
—— the Complaint, a song, 223
—— prologue to Constantine, 225
—— pastoral on the death of Charles II. 227
—— fail'd to polish or refine, *Pope*, xlvi. 228
—— in an alehouse dosed and died, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 304
Ovation, what, *Butl.* xiii. 212
Ovid, has sublime thoughts in plain words, *Add.* xxx. 183
—— ill commented, 184
—— has something of the best and worst poets, 185
—— abounds in turns, easy and natural, 186
—— seems to confound the diurnal and annual motion, ib.
—— wit of, has something of the pun, 187
—— mixes two repugnant ideas, 192
—— copious in invention, 196
—— knows not when he has said enough, 199
—— has great insight into nature, ib.
—— abounds in mixed wit, 198—200
—— famous for passionate speeches, 201
—— employs his invention more than his judgement, 203

Ovid, luxuriant, *Dry.* xx. 290
—— writ with wonderful facility, 22
—— abounds in conceits, 24
—— turn of words excels in, 26
—— all the turns of Love's paſſion knew, *Pom.* xvii. 5
—— in whom ſtrong Art with ſtronger Nature joins, 6
—— thoughts ſo tender, and expreſs'd ſo well, ib.
—— too often addreſſes the imagination, *Ham.* xxxix. 310
—— has the maſterſhip of Love, *King,* xxvi. 62
—— exile chilled, *Add.* xxx. 5
—— Art of Love, *Dry.* xxi. 203. *Yal.* xxxix. 60
———— again, *Cong.* xxxiv. 238. *King,* xxvi. 62
—— Metamorphoſes, book xii. *Dry.* xx. 297
—— Elegy v. *Duke,* xxv. 144
—— tranſlations from, *Add.* xxx. 108. *Dry.* xx. 297
—— preface concerning his Epiſtles, *Dry.* xxi. 161
—— epiſtle from Canaæ to Macareus, 177
———— Helen to Paris, 183
———— Dido to Æneas, 193
—— his tongue the Muſes dwelt on, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 268
—— never ſaid, but ſung, ib.
Out-cant the Babylonian labourers, *Butl.* xv. 10
Out-houſes to our tombs, what, 220
Outrage legal, *Thom.* liv. 154
——— enſnaring in the toils of law, ib.
——— fomenting diſcord, and perplexing right, ib.
Outrag'd, ceaſe that outrage to repel, *Pope od.* li. 81
——— bear it, howe'er thy heart rebel, ib.
Outward act, is prompted from within, *Prior,* xxxiii. 57
——— acts, defile not, without the heart, *Milt.* xii. 53
——— ſhew, how falſe we judge by, *Gay,* xxxvii. 87
Owen, triumphs of, *Gray,* lxiv. 230
—— faireſt flower of Roderic's ſtem, ib.
—— of Carron, *Langh.* lxxi. 353

Owen, to Richard, Esq. *W. Wh.* lxxii. 161
Owl and farmer, *Gay*, xxxvii. 102
—— the swan, the cock, the spider, &c. 182
—— and the nightingale, *Moore*, lxv. 91
—— eyed race, whom Virtue's lustre blinds, *Aken.* lxiv. 153
Owls Athenian, sceptic, *Butl.* xiii. 249
Ox, laborious, of honest front, *Thom.* liv. 63
—— bears the various labours of the year, *Gay*, xxxvii. 191
—— think on, and learn content, ib.
—— bellowing falls, *Pope il.* xlix. 290
Oxen, management of, *Dry.* xxii. 156
Oxford, Learning's Pantheon, *Cow.* vii. 213
——— Wit's galaxy, 214
——— encomium of, *Phil.* xvii. 290
——— prologue to University of, *Tick.* xxxix. 194
——— extempore verses to, *Prior*, xxxiv. 69
——— epistle to the Earl of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 223
——— inscription for a monument of the Countess of, *Pom.* xvii. 84
——— on Lady Pomfret's present to, *P. Wh.* lxx. 179
Oyster, contest about, *Som.* xl. 276

P.

PACIFIC Ocean, passage into, *Dyer*, lviii. 232
Pack, over-numerous censure of, *Som.* xl. 55
Packhorse and the carrier, *Gay*, xxxvii. 168
Pacuvius, Roman satirist, *Dry.* xxiv. 156
Padders, who rob by sunshine, xix. 285
——— his face, falser than, *Butl.* xiv. 46
Paddy, character of the Intelligencer, *Swift*, xliii. 157
Padua, with sighs, beholds her Livy burn, *Pope*, xlvii. 180

Pageants of a patriot's name, a foulneſs hid, *Aken.* lxiv. 152
Pain ſubdues all, *Milt.* x. 188
—— overturns all patience, ib.
—— foil of pleaſure, *Butl.* xiv. 191
—— paſt, more dear than pleaſure, ib.
—— Hate, Fear, and Grief, family of, *Pope*, xlvi. 46
—— ſoftened by muſic, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 73
—— ſinks at the approach of Hygeia, 3
—— War taught contempt of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 287
—— can no evil be, *Jeryns*, lxxiii. 335
—— or God muſt be unjuſt, ib.
Pain'd ſenſe alone frees us from Fancy's tyranny, *Young*, lxii. 123
Paint, ſtrange power of, creator art! *Tick.* xxxix. 213
Painter, *Hughes*, xxxi. 77
—— epiſtle to, *Dyer*, lviii. 243
—— maſter of the loveliеſt art, ib.
—— who pleaſed none and every one, *Gay*, xxxvii. 61
—— drawing Dorinda, *Pom.* xvii. 63
—— after finiſhing, 65
—— inſtructions to, *Wall.* xvi. 187
—— Muſe begin, boldly draw crouds of virtues, *Hughes*, xxxi. 272
Painting, origin of, *Dry.* xix. 152
—— revived by the Roman and Lombard ſchools, 153
—— and Poetry, ſiſters, 154
—— on a lady's, *Wall.* xvi. 96
Painture, allied to poetry, *Dry.* xix. 165
Pair, royal, made up by three knaves, *Butl.* xiv. 307
Palamon and Arcite, *Dry.* xxii. 55
Palanteum, founder of, xxiii. 237
Palatine, proſpect from Mount, *Dyer*, lviii. 120
—— library, Phœbus' letter'd dome, 127
Palemon, *Dry.* xxii. 31. *Cunn.* lxix. 20
—— and Anna, ſtory of, *Falc.* lxvii. 187
—— the victim of unhappy love, ib.

Palemon, meets with Arion, *Fulc.* lxvii. 189
——— oft with Arion kept the watch of night, 190
——— acquaints Arion with the cauſe of his woe, 192
——— finds relief from unfolding his mind, 200
——— the ſhip in which he ſails is wrecked, 275
——— with Arion eſcapes from the wreck, 279
——— his ribs fractured againſt a rock, 280
——— ſpeech to Arion, ib.
——— dies, 283
Paleneſs, from too much or too little valour, *Butl.* xiii. 305
Palinodia, *Watts*, lvi. 39
——— Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. *Swift*, xli i. 87
Palinody, *Butl.* xiv. 196
Palinurus nodded at the helm, *Pope*, xlvii. 257
——— ſlain, *Dry.* xxiii. 168
——— gives name to a place, 169
——— Æneas's pilot, loſt, *Pitt*, liii. 79
Pallas, Tritonian maid, *Rowe*, xxix. 315
——— virgin armipotent, *Broome*, xliv. 207
——— taught the texture of the loom, *Pope ed.* li. 164
——— firſt taught poetry and ſpinning, *Swift*, xlii. 222
——— diſcovers to Ulyſſes his country, *Pope ed.* li. 12
——— robb'd the many of their mind, *il.* xlix. 181
——— the worſe advice to chuſe, the better to refuſe, ib.
——— and Venus, *Prior*, xxxii. 260
——— ſon of Evander, *Dry.* xxiii. 248
——— deſcribed, 261
——— ſlain, 331
——— ſlays Haus, *Pitt*, liii. 262
——— Haleſus, 263
——— ſlain by Turnus, 266
——— his remains returned to his father, 291
Pall-mall celebrated, *Gay*, xxxvi. 122
Palm, amorous tree, *Wall.* xvi. 55

Palmetto ſhoots like the tall pine, *Gay*, xxxvi. 21
——— leaves of, uſed as a fan, 22
Palmito, wine of, *Wall.* xvi. 71
Palms, ſpeed by oppreſſion, *Cow.* viii. 180
Pam mow'd down armies in the fights of Lu, *Pope*, xlv. 139
—— enigma on, *Prior*, xxxiv. 67
Pamphlet in Sir Bob's defence, *Swift*, xliv. 54
——— will never fail to bring in pence, ib.
Pan, poet of the plain, *Fent.* xxxv. 270
—— to Moſes lends his Pagan horn, *Pope*, xlvii. 180
—— and Fortune, *Gay*, xxxvii. 172
Pandarus leads thoſe of Zeleia, *Pope il.* xlviii. 100
——— aims an arrow at Menelaus, 132
——— deſcription of his bow, 131
——— wounds Menelaus, 132
——— a giant, ſprung from great Alcanor, *Pitt*, liii. 233
——— born in Ida's wood, ib.
Pandemonium, palace of Satan, *Milt.* x. 28
——— Mulciber, architect of, 29
——— council held in, 31, 35
——— feat of Lucifer, xi. 59
Pandora's box, a hundred ills, to vex mankind, *Prior*, xxxiv. 16
Panegyric on Denham, *Butl.* xiv. 200
Pantaloons, laws for, xiii. 132
Panthea, an elegy, *Gay*, xxxvi. 249
——— felt Love's ſecret ſmart, ib.
Pantheon deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 121
——— emblem of this our world, ib.
Panther, faireſt of the ſpotted kind, *Dry.* xix. 19
——— horſe, and other beaſts, *Moore*, lxv. 53
Papal dominion, *Thom.* lv. 99
Paper, containing bride-cake, verſes on, *Collins*, lviii. 53
Paper-credit, bleſt! laſt and beſt ſupply, *Pope*, xlvi. 119
——— that lends corruption lighter wings to fly, ib.

Papiſt in philoſophy, *Prior*, xxxiii. 183
Parables, a pleaſing way to convey truth, *Dry.* xx. 166
Paradiſe, ſeat of, *Butl.* xiii. 13
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 105, 106, 108
——— guarded, xi. 89
——————— by Cherubim, 140
——— gate of, to the Eaſt, x. 107
——— Loſt, 5
——— Regained, xi. 143—221
——— of fools, x. 89
Parallel, *Prior*, xxxiv. 49
Parallels, all are wrongs or blaſphemy, *Tick.* xxxix 197
Paraſite, will eat and talk, *King*, xxv. 290
Pardon, bought with blood, *Young*, lxi. 73
——— how ſweet the ſound! *Watts*, lv. 58
——— and ſanctification, 102
Parent, God our univerſal, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 217
——— his woe no expreſſion can tell, *Buck.* xxxii. 100
Parents, with lowly duty, bow to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 166
——— obedience to, *Watts*, lvi. 223
——— blind to their children, *Dry.* xx. 225
——— and lovers, by nature fools, *Prior*, xxxiii. 192
Paris, builds a fleet to raviſh Helena, *Duke*, xxv. 192
——— diſſuaded by Caſſandra, 196
——— ill fated, ſlave to woman-kind, *Pope il.* xlix. 35
——— as ſmooth of face, as fraudulent of mind, ib.
——— dar'd the braveſt of the Greeks, *Pope il.* xlviii. 106
——— daunted at the ſight of Menelaus, ib.
——— upbraided by Hector, 107
——— ſtands reproved, 108
——— agrees to a ſingle combat with Menelaus, ib.
——— ſnatch'd away in a cloud by Venus, 120
——— a flaming brand to his country, *Buck.* xxxii. 64
——— peſt of Troy, that ruin of our race, *Pope il.* xlviii. 203

Paris, wretch ill-fated, and thy country's foe, *Pope il.* xlviii. 204
—— like a pamper'd horſe, 213
—— conſents to reſtore the treaſures, not Helen, 231
—— propoſal of, rejected, 233
—— to Helen, *Duke*, xxv. 190
—— foretold to be a burning torch, 193
—— made umpire of beauty, 194
—— judgment of, *Parn.* xxvii. 284
—— is falſe Oenone is undone, *Gay*, xxxvi. 34
Parker, Chancellor, birth-day of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 266
Parliament, ballad on, *Butl.* xiv. 306
———— only ſupport of Richard, 16
———— drew up petitions to itſelf, xiii. 72
———— or den of thieves, *Swift*, xliv 53
Parnaſſus, tears and triumphs of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 126
Parnell, Heſiod, or the riſe of woman, *Parn.* xxvii. 5
—— ſong, 14, 15
—— Anacreontic, 16, 19
—— fairy tale, 21
—— vigil of Venus, 29
—— battle of the frogs and mice, 35
—— to Mr. Pope, 54
—— part of the firſt Canto of the Rape of the Lock, 57
—— health, 58
—— the flies, 61
—— elegy to an old beauty, 64
—— the book-worm, 66
—— an allegory on man, 70
—— an imitation of French verſes, 73
—— a night-piece on death, 75
—— hymn to contentment, 78
—— the hermit, 81
—— piety, or the viſion, 90
—— Bacchus, 94

Parnell, the horſe and the olive, *Parn.* xxvii. 97
——— Donne's third ſatire, 99
——— the gift of poetry, 104
——— Moſes, 106
——— Deborah, 133
——— Hannah, 146
——— David, 154
——— Solomon, 193
——— Jonah, 220
——— Hezekiah, 228
——— Habakkuk, 236
——— hymn for morning, 243
——————— for noon, 245
——————— for evening, 246
——— the ſoul in ſorrow, 248
——— the happy man, 249
——— the way to happineſs, 252
——— the convert's love, 253
——— a deſire to praiſe, 255
——— on happineſs in this life, 257
——— extacy, 258
——— on Divine Love, 262
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712, 263
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day, 275
——— on Bp. Burnet, ſet on fire in his cloſet, 278
——— Elyſium, 279
——— the judgement of Paris, 284
——— on Mrs. Fermor leaving London, 287
——— a riddle, 288
——— on the death of Mr. Viner, 289
——— epigram, 291
——— on the caſtle of Dublin, 1715, 292
——— Love in diſguiſe, ib.
——— Chloris appearing in a looking glaſs, 293

Parnell, on a lady with foul breath, *Parn.* xxvii. 294
——— on the number three, 295
——— eſſay on the different ſtyles of poetry, 296
——— verſes on, *Pope*, xlvi. 329
——— epitaph on Dr. *Goldſm.* lxx. 56
Parody on Smedley's character, *Swift*, xliii. 159
——— a ſong of the Earl of Dorſet, *Sben.* lix. 134
Parrots ſpeak properly by rote, *Church.* lxvi. 35
Parſon, advice to, *Swift*, xliv. 37
——— caſe of, 38
——— a ſingle, worth an hundred beaux, xliii. 127
——— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
——— juſt like other men, *Church.* lxvi. 124
——— burns to know, when Fate preferment will beſtow, ib.
——— afraid of detection, not of ſin, ib.
——— with circumſpection ſneaks to conjurors, ib.
——— whores, ib.
Parthenope, Naples, *Aken.* lxiii. 290
Parthia trembled at his proud alarms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 289
Parthian, as he fled, he flew, *Prior*, xxxii. 198
Parthians dreadful in flight, as in purſuit, *Milt.* xi. 193
——— conquer by flight, 194
——— triumph'd o'er Craſſus, *Rowe*, xxix. 267
——— nurs'd in the hate and rivalſhip of Rome, ib.
Partial evil, univerſal good, *Pope*, xlvi. 29
——— fame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 18
Partiality in judgement to be avoided, *Pope*, xlv. 107
Particles, to fill up gaps, *Butl.* xiv. 198
Partie quarrée is quadrille, *Gay*, xxxvi. 274
Parties, ſelfiſh on our vitals prey, *Thom.* lv. 164
——— at parties bawl, *Young*, lxii. 189
——— ſcorns all, tho' by parties ſought, *Pitt*, lii. 138
——— who greatly thinks, and truly ſpeaks his thought, ib.
Parting, *Gow.* viii. 63

Parting, a song, *Browne*, xliv. 231
Partition, treaty of, begat a war, *Prior*, xxxiv. 32
Partition-wall, built till he comes, *Parn.* xxvii. 200
——— 'tis only then to fall, ib.
Partlet described, *Dry.* xx. 141
Partners prone to cheat their public interest, *Butl.* xiv. 160
Partridge-hawking, *Som.* xl. 155
——— elegy on, *Swift*, xlii. 60
——— epitaph on, 63
Parts relate to whole, *Pope*, xlvi. 55
—— various to various men assign'd, *West*, lv.i. 109
—— all to perfection and to praise will lead, ib.
—— paths pursued, as nature bids us tread, ib.
—— but expose the men, who virtue quit, *Young*, xlii. 207
Party, puzzling sons of, *Thom.* liv. 225
—— when raised, another set succeeds, ib.
—— and spleen have turn'd his brain, *Swift*, xliii. 242
—— quarrels, who engages in, *Gay*, xxxvi 183
——————————— lifts an hired Brave, ib.
—— rage, that tyrant of our age, *Mall.* lxiii. 21
—— spirit sways the judgement, *Pope*, xlv. 109
Passage of the Red Sea, *Milt.* xi. 125
Passion, mazy tracts of, where mortals roam, *Aken.* lxiii. 381
——— overturns reason, *Cow.* vii. 64
——— soothes every gust to peace, *Thom.* liv. 20
——— may oft the wisest heart surprize, *West*, lvii. 177
——— a blind usurper mounts the throne, *Fent.* xxxv. 358
——— casts a mist before the mind, *Dry.* xx. 87
——— let not o'er sense prevail, *Cong.* xxxv. 265
——— not excited, unless felt, *Rosc.* xv. 89
——— feign'd, as no repulse is griev'd, *Pom.* xvii. 36
——— when feign'd and when sincere, *Cong.* xxxiv. 256
——— billet-doux will shew, ib.
——— stoop'd to common good, *Thom.* lv. 50

Paſſion, rouzes the mind's whole fabric, *Aken.* lxiii. 240
——— tender, adminiſters delight, ib.
——— can depreſs to raiſe, *Prior*, xxxii. 243
——— for this world, ſole fountain of diſtreſs, *Young*, lxii. 135
——— of CHRIST, *Pitt*, lii. 46
——— Eternal King's unfathom'd love, ib.
——— a mighty myſtery, *Milt.* xii. 89. *Pitt*, lii. 46
——— ſubſiding, ſettles into ſpleen, *Gr.* lxix. 214. *Armſtr.* lxxi. 58
Paſſions, *Cow.* viii. 26
——— modes of ſelf-love, *Pope*, xlvi. 45
——— real good, or ſeeming, moves them all, ib.
——— good or ill, as uſed, *Young*, lxii. 246
——— uſe of, *Aken.* lxiii. 357
——— are the elements of life, *Pope*, xlvi. 35
——— tender, are the moſt ſevere, *Thom.* lv. 169
——— grandeur of, *Young*, lxi. 180
——— when in ferment, work out, *Swift*, xlii. 36
——— as anger does in vermin, ib.
——— enſlave, *Dry.* xxiv. 352
——— darken reaſon's light, *Swift*, xliii. 92
——— our underſtanding with darkneſs fill, *Pom.* xvii. 129
——— and pervert the will, ib.
——— vultures of the mind, *Gray*, lxiv. 192
——— raiſe ſtormy ſtriſe, and trouble life, *Prior*, xxxiii. 277
——— plebeians are, which faction raiſe, *Sav.* xl. 154
——— rage, obſtructed in their courſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 5
——— how frail, *Wall.* xvi. 146
——— an ode, *Collins*, lviii. 40
——— to wind, delicate the art, *Tick.* xxxix. 195
——— cloathed in a different dreſs, *Dry.* xviii. 292
——— in various plants, *Phil.* xvii. 278
——— like colours, have their ſtrength and eaſe, *Cawth.* lxv. 230
——— thoſe too inſipid, and too gaudy theſe, ib.
——— ſome, on the heart throw fictitious horrors, ib.

Paſſions, ſome, on the heart, *Cawth.* lxv. 230
——————— throw a weight of woe, ib.
Paſſive courage, gallant, *Butl.* xiii. 162
——— obedience, *Thom.* lv. 101
——————— whence parties, Whig and Tory, ib.
Paſſover inſtituted, *Cow.* viii. 66, 172
Paſt life, ours, no more, *Roch.* xv. 18
—— and future cloſe to waking thought, *Parn.* xxvii. 116
Paſton, epitaph on, *Dry.* xix. 196
Paſtor Fido, ode in imitation of, *Lytt.* xlvi. 297
Paſtora, *Hughes,* xxxi. 13
Paſtoral, origin of, *Collins,* lviii. 55
——— to be plain and humble, *Dry.* xviii. 280
——— not flat and heavy, 281
——— Virgil and Theocritus, guides in, ib.
——— diſcourſe on, *Pope,* xlv. 17
——— probably, the moſt ancient poetry, ib.
——— reaſon of the name, 18
——— what, ib.
——— form of, ib.
——— character of, ib.
——— ſhould have an air of piety, 19
——— numbers of, eaſy and flowing, 20
——— not ſo well expreſſed as in Greek, *Add.* xxx. 204
——— to the author of, *Prior,* xxxii. 196
——— to the Biſhop of Ely, 151
——— to a young lady, *Broome,* xliv. 214
——— ballad, *Shen.* lix. 154
——— cantata, *Hughes,* xxxi. 170
——— dialogue, *Swift,* xliii. 96—120
——— eclogues, *Walſh,* xvii. 375
——— maſk, *Hughes,* xxxi. 132
——— ode, *Shen.* lix. 137
——— poems, *A. Phil.* lvii. 7

Paſtorals, on certain, *Shen.* lix. 171
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* xxii. 21
Paſtorel, character of, *Som.* xl. 105
——— figure of, 106
——— foiled by Hobbinol, 107
Paſtures fit for ſheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 138
——— defects of, 140
Pate, the duller block, *Butl.* xiii. 265
Paternal rule, firſt, *Milt.* xi. 120
Path, in his bleſt life, I ſee, *Young*, lxi. 71
Paths of glory lead but to the grave, *Gray*, lxiv. 198
—— of gods, what mortal can ſurvey, *Pope od.* l. 276
Patience, fortitude of, *Milt.* xi. 4
——— trueſt fortitude, xii. 29
——— trial of fortitude, 50
——— that baffled Fortune's rage, *Thom.* lv. 49
——— ſoftens every ſad extreme, *Sav.* xli. 180
——— diſarms Diſeaſe of pain, ib.
——— mocks Slander's ſting, ib.
——— ſtrips of terrors the terrific king, ib.
——— ſmiling ſees th' ingratitude of friends, ib.
——— raiſes hope, and ſmiles away deſpair, 128
——— of toil, and love of virtue fail, *Prior*, xxxiii. 369
——— and reſignation, pillars of peace, *Young*, lxi. 248
——— is ſorrow's ſalve, *Church.* lxvi. 82
Patrick's Well, ſudden drying up, *Swift*, xliii. 63
Patriot, *Hughes*, xxxi. 256
——— nor brib'd by hopes, nor by mean fears controul'd, ib.
——— proof alike againſt both foes and friends, ib.
——— ne'er from the golden mean of virtue bends, ib.
——— wiſely fix'd, maintains the purpoſe of his mind, ib.
——— but where, by theſe virtues known? ib.
——— unſway'd by others paſſions or his own? ib.
——— juſt to his prince, and to the publick true, ib.

Patriot, in all events, ſhuns each partial view, *Hughes*, xxxi. 256
——— is a dangerous poſt, *Swift*, xliii. 244
——— the people's brave, *Dry.* xviii. 169
——— the politician's tool, ib.
——— of the moral world, *Young*, lx. 254
——— like, ſtrut and frown, *Swift*, xlii. 145
——— double-faced, *Falc.* lxvii. 309
——— how ſoon the ſteady patriot turns! ib.
——— for ever changing, yet for ever true, ib.
——— ſwoln with ſucceſs, ib.
——— with applauſe inflamed, ib.
——— ſcorned all caution, ib.
——— all advice diſclaimed, ib.
——— forſook his patriot principles maintained before, ib.
——— perverſe, 310
——— inconſtant, ib.
——— obſtinate, ib.
——— proud, ib.
——— drunk with ambition, ib.
——— turbulent and loud, ib.
——— wrecks us headlong on that dreadful ſtrand, ib.
——— he once devoted all his powers to brand, ib.
——— his actions recapitulated, 311
——— aſſumed patriot tenets, foreign to his heart, ib.
——— thruſt himſelf into power, ib.
——— betrayed his country's intereſt, ib.
——— abuſed his country's truſt, ib.
——— then, deaf to prayers, forſook her in diſguſt, ib.
——— out of place, inſults his prince, ib.
——— in the day of trouble ſkulks, ib.
——— becauſe he cannot ſway, ib.
——— in foreign climes embroils him with allies, 312
——— bids at home the flames of Diſcord riſe, ib.
——— ſtands like the grim portreſs of Hell-gate, 322

Patriot, Bellona's fcourge hangs trembling in his hands, *Falc.* lxvii. 322
——— the idol of the mob, 323
——— the Alpha and Omega of the land, ib.
Patriots, of their own intereft, *Dry* xxii. 224
——— for a place abandon fame, *Garth*, xxviii. 43
——— fupple, of the modern fort, *Swift*, xlii. 62
——— turn with every gale that blows from court, ib.
——— ever patriots out of place, *Langh.* lxxi. 304
——— fair Honour's foil, ib.
——— Liberty's difgrace, ib.
——— from Charles quite graceleſs, up to Grafton's grace, ib.
Patroclus, fent to enquire about Machaon, *Pope il.* xlviii. 345
——— adviſed to fight in Achilles' armour, 352
——— requeſt of, *Yald.* xxxix. 48
——— go in Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* xlix. 102
——— lead forth my Myrmidons, ib.
——— and conquer in my right, ib.
——— touch not Hector, Hector is my due, ib.
——— puts on Achilles' armour, 104
——— Achilles' dearer part, 145
——— is now an empty name, 155
——— dead, his arms are Hector's right, 170
——— lamented by Achilles, ib.
——— of mildeſt manners, and the gentleſt heart, 162
——— in death a hero, as in life a friend, ib.
——— lov'd beyond myſelf, is ſlain, 172
——— dead, Achilles hates to live, 173
——— dead, whoever meets me dies, 239
——— gone, I ſtay but half behind, 109
——— hail! bloody Hector ſtretch'd before thee, 290
——— funeral proceſſion of, 294
——— pyre of, 296
——— funeral games for, 300
Pattens, invention of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 110

Pattens, reaſon of the name, *Gay*, xxxvi. 112
Paul nor Swithin rule the clouds nor wind, 130
—— St. deduces the Creator from the creation, *Black.* xxxv. 7
——— that church propoſed to be ſold, *Cow.* viii. 364
Paulo Purganti and his wife, *Prior*, xxxii. 272
Paulus, by Mr. Lindſay, *Swift*, xliii. 161
——— anſwer to, ib.
Peace, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 36
——— come to grace the Weſtern iſle, 37
——— ode to, 1717, *Rowe*, xxviii. 244
——— faireſt, ſweeteſt daughter of the ſkies, ib.
——— ſtill voice of, *Cow.* vii. 233
——— accent divine, *King*, xxvi. 156
——— O Virtue, peace is all thy own! *Pope*, xlvi. 72
——— firſt of human bleſſings, *Thom.* liv. 267
——— thou ſource and ſoul of ſocial life, ib.
——— beneath which, Science her views enlarges, ib.
——— harmony of, deſtroyed by war, *Cong.* xxxiv. 189
——— mild and gall-leſs dove, *Cow.* vii. 229
——— that goodneſs boſoms ever, *Milt.* xii. 134
——— how happy the man aſſign'd to, *Rowe L.* xxix. 105
——— goodneſs ever ſhares, *Mall.* lxiii. 48
——— goddeſs ſerene, in robes of ſpotleſs white, *Hughes*, xxxi. 53
——— art-nurſing, *Thom.* lv. 92
——— ſtretch thy reign from ſhore to ſhore, *Pope*, xlv. 74
——— triumph of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 17
——— the bleſt land, and joys inceſſant crown, *Pope od.* l. 64
——— o'er the world her olive-wand extends, *Pope*, xlv. 48
——— how glorious in pains! *Young*, lxii. 127
——— ſecured by ſucceſſion, *Dry.* xviii. 225
——— the fruit of love, 329
——— ſprings from an humble heart, *Young*, lxi. 227
——— the full portion of mankind below, 123
——— wealth and liberty that nobleſt boon, *Weſt*, lvii. 316

Peace, wealth, are bleſſings only to the wiſe and good, *Weſt*, lvii. 316
—— from the toils of war we value, *King*, xxvi. 53
—— cannot dwell with hate or love, *Prior*, xxxii. 285
—— my dear delight, not Fleury's more, *Pope*, xlvi. 174
—— reſtored, *Add.* xxx. 75
—— is thy choice, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 11
—— ſpeech againſt, *Den.* ix. 214
—— corrupts, *Milt.* xi. 111
—— waſtes with luxury, *Butl.* xiv. 221
—— with liberty bought, *Rowe*, xxix. 95
—— between Ulyſſes and his ſubjects, *Pope od.* li. 255
—— concludes the Odyſſey, 256
—— of 1712, *Parn.* xxvii. 263
—— mother of Plenty, daughter of the ſkies, ib.
—— amongſt thy train, ſoft eaſe and pleaſure, 264
—— reſtores the comforts of a calm repoſe, 271
—— from itſelf its pleaſures enjoys, 98
—— articles of, *Dry.* xxiv. 55
—— broken by the Rutuli, 60
—— proſpect of, *Tick.* xxxix. 155
—— a gentler note I raiſe, ib.
—— and eſteem is all that age can hope, *Young*, lxi. 113
———— folly bars both, ib.
———— what ranker can be? ib.
—— and Dunkirk, a ballad, *Swift*, xlii. 89
—— and plenty on thy word ſhall wait, *Prior*, xxxiii. 64
—— eldeſt-born of Harmony, *Langb.* lxxi. 205
Peaceful kings poiſe a martial people, *Dry.* xviii. 75
Peacock deſcribed, *Young*, lx. 218
—— ſqualls with a helliſh noiſe, *Swift*, xliii. 262
—— ſtrains the diſcord of his throat, *Fent.* xxxv. 363
—— gay ſtarry plumes his length of tail bedeck, ib.
—— cut in vellum, *Hughes*, xxxi. 83
—— ſpreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, 84

Peacock, turkey, and goose, *Gay*, xxxvii. 49
——— Mary, on sudden death of, *Watts*, lvi. 154
Peasant sleeps, while cares awake a king, *Broome*, xliv. 174
——— his toil by health repaid, *Armstr.* lxxi. 37
Pedant, *Prior*, xxxiv. 58
Pedantry, a corn or wart, *Butl.* xiv. 281
——— cannot for humour pass, *Swift*, xliii. 209
Pedants, what, *Butl.* xiv. 280
Pedlar and Satyr, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 48
Peer, to swear on gospel of his honour, *Butl.* xiii. 193
—— must have rule and sway, *Prior*, xxxii. 283
Peerage is a wither'd flower, *Swift*, xliv. 16
——— where titles give no right or power, ib.
Peg, to take one down, *Butl.* xiii. 205
Pegasus killed by Camilla, *Pitt*, liii. 39
Pekin, here every hill a spire-crowned temple swells, *Cawth.* lxv. 246
——— ——— temple is hung with serpents, ib.
——— ——— ——— ——— a fringe of bells, ib.
Peleus and Thetis, *Lans.* xxxviii. 139
Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wise man's slave, *Som.* xl. 259
—— that buys the sex, a tyrant o'er itself, *Pope*, xlvi. 116
—— men of, but hate their neighbours as themselves, 120
—— equal fate betides the slave who digs it, ib.
——— ——— ——— and the slave that hides, ib.
Pell-mell, to come to blows, *Butl.* xiii. 116
Peloponnesian war, *Thom.* lv. 38
Pelorus, part of Appenine, *Rowe*, xxix. 26
Pelusium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes*, xxxi. 282
Pen, riddle on, *Swift*, xliv. 48
Penal creeds, mischiefs of, *Black.* xxxv. 68
—— statutes awed the poignant song, *P. W.* lxx. 143
Penance is a paper lantern, *Butl.* xiii. 183
Pencil speaks an universal tongue, *Dry* xix. 155
Penelope, skill'd in delays, and politically slow, *Pitt*, lii. 180

Penelope, pious frauds of chaſte, *Pitt*, lii. 99
——— eludes her ſuitors, *Pope od.* li. 140
——— by night revers'd the labours of the day, 67
——— a wondrous monument of female wiles, ib.
——— at length convinc'd that Ulyſſes is return'd, 226
——— faints away, ib.
——— regards no lover's pain, *Langh.* lxxi. 274
——— owns Ulyſſes eloquent in vain, ib.
Penitence, how diſtinguiſh'd from love, *Pope*, xlv. 189
Penitent pardoned, *Watts*, lv. 57
Penny, be ſure to turn, *Dry.* xxiv. 352
——— fav'd, a penny got, *Som.* xli. 94. *Trem.* liv. 223
Fennyworth of thought, to paſs time, *Butl.* xiii. 221
Penſhurſt, at, *Wall.* xvi. 51, 60
Penſion of a prince's praiſe is great, *Dry.* xviii. 323
Penſioner, one more St. Stephen gains, *Pope*, xlvi. 133
Penthefilia, Amazon queen, *Dry.* xxiv. 34
Pentheus, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 168
——— death of, 170
Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of, *Pope*, li. 169
People, what, *Milt.* xi. 184
——— are a many-headed beaſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 199
——— prone to forget the good, and blame the ill, *Prior*, xxxiii. 278
——— dy'd for the king's offence, *Pope il.* xlviii. 37
——— its voice is, and is not, the voice of God, *Pope*, xlvi. 218
Peor, another name of Chemos, *Milt.* xi. 18
Pepper-corn for rent, *Prior*, xxxii. 162
——— ſhall paſs for rent, *Lloyd*, lxviii 200
Perceptions, ſource of knowledge, *Black.* xxxv. 210
——— the matter of reflection, 211
Perfect nothing, in mankind, *Dry.* xxiv. 104
Perfection, degrees of, determin'd by the ends, *Black.* xxxv. 107
——— none muſt hope to find, *Pope*, xlv. 233
——— not to be expected in a work of man, 3

Perfection, all my foul endeavours at, *Add.* xxx. 291
——— truths not to be declared, *Butl.* xiii. 94
——— is a word ideal, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 65
——————— that bears about it nothing real, ib.
——— modern rules obſtruct, 79
Perfumes reſtored by a jakes, *Garth*, xxviii. 53
Perils, mighty, *Church.* lxvi. 316
——————— wait the man who meddles with a ſtate, ib.
Periods, how ſweet, neither ſaid nor ſung, *Pope*, xlvii. 191
Periphraſis, a pompous circle and a crowd of words, *Pitt*, lii. 216
Perjurers loſe their ears, *Butl.* xiv. 110, 111
Perjur'd princes mighty woes await, *Pope il.* xlviii. 134
——— miſtreſs, *Som.* xl. 244
Perjury, a mere ceremony, *Butl.* xiii. 194
——— to deal with at pleaſure, 198
——— or chains or death avenge, *Pope il.* xlviii. 37
Pernicious flattery, bane of honeſt deeds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 235
Perpetuity of bliſs, is bliſs, *Young*, lxi. 9
Perſecution mourn her broken wheel, *Pope*, xlv. 74
Perſeus dreadful, with Minerva's ſhield, 205
Perſia riſing, frugal in extreme, *Thom.* lv. 25
—— thence revers'd into luxurious waſte, ib.
—— trade to, precarious, *Dyer*, lviii. 222
Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, *Gay*, xxxvii. 79
——— verſes, tranſlation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 182
Perſius, writes to noblemen, *Dry.* xxiv. 182
——- recommends the Stoic philoſophy, 183
——- grave, 192
——- difficulty of finding a meaning in, 197
——- in graver ſtrains majeſtic wrote, *Pope*, xlvi. 16
——- in ſome things excellent, *Dry.* xxiv. 166
——- neither his numbers nor purity defenſible, ib.
——- diction hard, 167
——- figures too bold, and metaphors ſtrained, ib.

Perſius, reaſon of his obſcurity, *Dry.* xxiv. 167
—— obſcure, but full of ſenſe, xviii. 286
—— inſulted over, rather than expoſe vice, xxiv. 168
—— broad and fulſome in ſome places, ib.
—— is below Horace, ib.
—— not a laughable writer, 169
—— Scotinus, ib.
—— in what he moſt excelled, 172
—— prologue of, 308
—— firſt ſatire of, 310
—— ſecond ſatire, on prayers, 321
—— third ſatire, 327
—— fourth ſatire, 337
—— fifth ſatire, 345
—— ſixth ſatire, 357
Perſon ſpare, and expoſe the vice, *Pope*, xlvi. 296
Perſuaſion, efficacy of, *Milt.* xi. 150
Pert infidelity is wit's cockade, *Young*, lxi. 209
Peſtilence deſcribed, *Rowe*, xxix. 173. *Thom.* liv. 82
———— fierceſt child of Nemeſis, 83
———— man is her deſtin'd prey, ib.
———— her rage the brutes eſcape, 83
———— unpeoples cities, ſweeps the plains, *Hughes*, xxxi. 279
———— in open war, traverſes mid-day air, *Prior*, xxxiii. 279
———————————— and ſcatters death, 280
Peter, keys of, exchanged for Peter's ſword, *Den.* ix. 262
—— Czar, immortal, firſt of Monarchs, *Thom.* liv. 193
—— raiſed the Barbarian to the Man, ib.
Peterborow, Earl of, *Swift*, xlii. 40
Peterborough, verſes on, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 5
Peterſburg, mart of, *Dyer*, lviii. 218
Peter Waters, rogue of miniſterial kind, *Swift*, xliii. 308
Pethox, the great, xlii. 290
Petition, *Cong.* xxxiv. 182

Petition of Mrs Harris, *Swift*, xlii. 25
Petrarch, ſonnet in the manner of, *Langh.* lxxi. 181
——— ſonnets of, tranſlated, 225—228
Petronius, greateſt Roman wit, *Dry.* xx 283
——— fancy and art pleaſe in, *Pope*, xlv. 119
Petticoat rampant, *Butl.* xiii. 209
Petty rogues ſubmit to fate, *Gay*, xxxvii. 92
Phæacians, a proud unpoliſh'd race, *Pope od.* l. 182
——— boiſterous as their ſeas, 188.
——— ever to the ſtranger kind, li. 79
Phædra to Hippolytus, *Ot.* xv. 202
——— and Hippolytus, *Smith*, xxv. 7
——— ——— prologue to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 92
Phædrus, fable from, 107
Phæton, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 109
Phaleg, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 184
Phanſy deſcribed, *Cow.* viii. 228
Phantaſus, what, *Dry.* xxi. 63
Phantom-nations of the dead, *Pope od.* l. 273
Phaon to Sappho, *Fent.* xxxv. 330
——— rules unrival'd in my breaſt, 322
——— alone by Phaon muſt be lov'd, *Pope*, xlv. 167
——— gone, thoſe ſhades delight no more, 174
Pharaoh, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 195
——— his influence on Jews, 196
——— and his hoſt overwhelmed, *Mil.* xi 126
Pharian ſceptre oft ſway'd by the ſex, *Hughes*, xxxi. 291
Pharmaceutria, *Dry.* xxii. 60
Pharos of authority, *Butl.* xiii. 35
Pharſalia, battle of, *Rowe*, xxix. 234
——— gave Cæſar Rome, *Add.* xxx. 279
——— an hiſtorical poem, *Rowe L.* xxix. 271, & ſeq.
Pheaſant and the lark, *Swift*, xliii. 256
——— ——— anſwer to, 203, 261

Pheasant's wing, bedropt with flakes of snow, *Fent.* xxxv. 335
Phemius, skill'd in song, *Pope od.* li. 80
——— alone the hand of vengeance spar'd, 209
——— the sweet, the heaven-instructed bard, ib.
——— self-taught he sung, 210
Phenix, a secular bird of lives (*see* Phœnix), *Milt.* xii. 64
Philibert unmatch'd in fight, *Hughes*, xxxi. 41
——— made Rome and Naples own his might, ib.
Philip, his haughty son, afraid of William, 42
——— chose his father's favourite to depose, ib.
——— his son renown'd in bounty as in arms, *Prior*, xxxii. 234
——— his mad son, the prosperous robber, *Hughes*, xxxi. 187
——— gave curst example to ambition, 188
——— o'er the fruitful East enlarg'd his sway, ib.
——— the wrath of Heaven, a star of dire potent, ib.
Philips, Ambrose, pastoral poems, *A. Phil.* lvii. 7—41
——— Lobbin, 7
——— Thenot, Colinet, 11
——— Albino, 16
——— Myco, Argol, 21
——— Cuddy, 28
——— Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, 32
——— the stray-nymph, 38
——— the happy swain, 39
——— epistle to a friend, 41
——— from Holland, 43
——— to Dorset, 45
——— to Lord Halifax, 48
——— to James Craggs, 50
——— to Lord Carteret, 56
——— songs, 58, 59
——— to Cuzzoni, 59
——— to the memory of Halifax, 60
——— to Miss Carteret, 61, 78

Philips, Ambroſe, on the death of Earl Cowper, *A. Phil.* lvii. 64
——————— to William Pulteney, 71
——————— to Miſs Margaret Pulteney, 73
——————— to Miſs Charlotte Pulteney, 74
——————— to Sir Robert Walpole, 75
——————— to Georgina, daughter to L. Carteret, 79
——————— epigram, 81, 82
——————— on bad dancers, [by Mr. Jeffreys,] 81
——————— in anſwer to, What is thought? 82
——————— on Cato, ib.
——————— on Wit and Wiſdom, ib.
——————— epitaph, 83
——————— fable of Thule, 85
——————— firſt Olympionic of Pindar, 89
——————— ſecond Olympionic, 98
——————— firſt Ode of Anacreon, 106
——————— ſecond Ode, on Women, ib.
——————— third Ode, on Love, 107
——————— hymn to Venus, from Sappho, 108
——————— a fragment of Sappho, 110
——————— to, on his mother, 111
Philips, Catharine, death, *Cow.* vii. 55
Philips, John, deſigned dedication to the ſplendid Shilling, *Phil.* xvii. 235
——————— ſplendid ſhilling, 239
——— Blenheim, 245
——— St. John, ode to, 262
——————————— tranſlation of, 265
——— Cyder, 269—320
——— Cerealia, 320
——— Bacchanalian ſong, 327
——— to memory of, *Smith*, xxv. 108
——— rattling coughs his heaving veſſels tore, 109
——— pain much, but your affliction more, ib.
——— thee deſpairing Vaga mourns, 116

Philips, beſt of ſons, of brothers, and of friends, *Smith*, xxv. 114
——— Pindar's rage, and Euclid's reaſon join'd, 115
——— tho' learn'd, not vain; humble, tho' admir'd, ib.
——— Pomona's bard, *Thom.* liv. 132
——— a paſtoral, *Cunn.* lxix. 25
Philips, epitaph on Claude, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 56
Philoctetes, in ſeven ſhips ſail'd from Lemnos, *Pope il.* xlviii. 96
——— ſkill'd in the ſcience of the dart and bow, ib.
Philology, a turpid maſs of waters, *Weſt*, lvii. 298
Philomel, charmer of the ſhades, *Fent.* xxxv. 250
——— forgetting Tereus, make my ſorrows thine, 251
——— the poet of the Spring, *Sav.* xli. 221
——— ſober-ſuited ſongſtreſs, *Thom.* liv. 72
——— greets the riſing or the falling day, *Broome*, xliv. 215
——— queen of the quire, *Dyer*, xx. 168
——— rural poet of the melody, 171
Philomela, charm the ſhades, *Thom.* liv. 200
——— and teach the Night his praiſe, ib.
Philoſopher and pheaſants, *Gay*, xxxvii. 56
Philoſophers go beyond their reach, *Butl.* xiv. 267
Philoſophy, praiſe of, *Thom* liv. 105
——— work of, *Cow.* ix. 102
——— ſet free, vii. 264
——— frees the world from ſuperſtition, 265
——— deſcended from Heaven, *Milt.* xi. 210
——— muſical as Apollo's lute, xii. 137
——— a medley of all ages, *Swift*, xlii. 21
——— guides the paſſions, and amends the heart, *Lytt.* ixiv. 274
——— ſublimes the thought, *Yal.* xxxix. 94
——— runs into vain ſpeculations, *Black.* xxxv. 98
——— ſhrinks to her ſecond cauſe, *Pope*, xlvii. 259
——— make thy friend, xlvi. 196
——— companion ever new, *Thom.* lv. 123

Phineus, ſtory of, *Weſt*, lvii. 229
——— Agenor's ſon, ib.
——— plagued by the Harpies, ib.
Phlegethon, a river of Hell, *Dry.* xxiii. 177
——— loud torrents, *Pope od.* l. 273
Phobeter, what, *Dry.* xxi. 63
Phocians, in forty barks to Troy repair, *Pope il.* xlviii. 87
Phocion, the good, *Thom.* liv. 177
Phœbe and Aſteria, *Hughes*, xxxi. 68
Phœbus, praiſe of, *Pope*, xlv. 324
——— the world's great eye, *Fent.* xxxv. 295
——— ſilver-ſhafted, *Pope il.* xlix. 216
——— god of every healing art, 120
——— the minſtrel-god, 329
——— patron of the lyre, *Hughes*, xxxi. 178
——— ſons of, never break their truſt, *Swift*, xliii. 305
——— and Daphne, ſtory of, *Wall.* xvi. 56
——— and Paris, ſhall avenge my fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 278
——— and ſtretch thee here before this Scæan gate, ib.
Phœnicia, ſoil that arts and infant letters bore, xlviii. 179
——— firſt for letters fam'd, *Thom.* lv. 25
Phœnicians firſt knew the uſe of letters, *Rowe*, xxix. 54
——— the power of words by figures convey'd, ib.
Phœnix ariſes from a maggot, (*ſee* Phenix,) *Butl.* xiv. 201
——— ſelf-born, *Dry.* xxi. 153
——— age of, five centuries, ib.
——— deſcription of, *Tick.* xxxix. 205
——— fairer in a purer flame, 206
——— a god-like bird, 207
——— contemns the power of Fate, ib.
——— fire of himſelf, and of himſelf the ſon, ib.
——— new born, ſtarting from the flame, 209
——— lays the relicks of himſelf on the ſun's altar, 210
——— death thy deathleſs vigour ſupplies, 211

Pholoë, the beauteous female Cretan ſlave, *Pitt*, liii. 53
——— preſented to Sergeſtus, ib.
Phorbas, whom Hermes taught the arts of gain, *Pope il.* xlix. 60
Phorcis and Aſcanius lead the Aſcanians, xlviii. 102
Phorcys, port of, deſcribed, *od.* li. 16
Phryne, *Pope*, xlv. 353
——— obſcure by birth, ib.
——— renown'd by crimes, ib.
Phthia's realms no hoſtile troops aſſail'd, *il.* xlviii. 44
——— rich in her fruits, and martial race, ib.
Phyllis, *Wall.* xvi. 43. *Swift*, xlii. 160
——— to, *Som.* xl. 236
——— reſolution of, *Walſh*, xvii. 367
——— her age, *Wall.* xv. 44
Phylliſing, the fair, *Garth*, xxviii. 24
Phyſic, can but mend our crazy ſtate, *Dry.* xx. 125
——— not create a new building, ib.
——— drawn from the fields in draughts of air, xix. 148
——— a weak ally to Love, *Prior*, xxxiv. 38
——— of metaphyſic begs defence, *Pope*, xlvii. 260
Phyſician, ſage, eludes the urn, *Prior*, xxxiii. 132
——— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
Phyſicians, made by debauch, *Dry.* xix. 146
Phyſignathus I, from Peleus' race, *Parn.* xxvii. 38
Phyſiology, old dog at, *Butl.* xiii. 226
——— added to Divinity, *Pope ed.* l. 1
Pick-purſe, at the bar or bench, *Swift*, xliv. 53
Picking epithets, and yoking rhyme, *Fent.* xxxv. 352
Picture, *Cow.* viii. 64. *Hughes*, xxxi. 65
——— inſcription for, *Mall.* lxiii. 188
——— verſes on, *Broome*, xliv. 241
——— art, that grace to ſhadows gives, ib.
——— on a lady's, *Tick.* xxxix. 213
——— of a youth, *Wall.* xvi. 135

Picus and Canens, ſtory of, *Garth*, xxviii. 137
Piepowder court, *Butl.* xiii. 198
Piety, *Parn.* xxvii. 90
—— firſt-born of Rationality, *Young*, lxi. 236
—— bright paths of, purſue, lx. 16
—— firſt of virtues, aweful, yet ſerene, *Hughes*, xxxi. 272
—— free from falſe zeal and ſuperſtition's fear, ib.
—— triumphant goddeſs, hail! *Parn.* xxvii. 145
—— the ſoul's ſecureſt guard, *Pop*, xlv. 319
—— thy guide, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 11
—— meaning of, among the Romans, *Dry.* xxii. 234
—— predominant quality of Æneas, 236
—— of men exceeded by brutes, *Wall.* xvi. 77
—— conſiſts in pride, *Butl.* xiii. 142
Pig, how to roaſt, *King*, xxv. 194
Pigeons, billing, *Swift*, xliii. 292
——— Eaſtern, carry letters, *Butl.* xiii. 154
Pigs, ſee the wind, xiv. 52
Pigmy, death of, *Sprat*, xxvi. 274
Pigſney, with, to ſhine on, *Butl.* xiii. 173
Pikes, the tyrants of the watery plains, *Pope*, xlvi. 63
—— diſpeoplers of the lake, *Gay*, xxxvi. 12
Pilgrim, a ſuffocating wind ſmites with death, *Thom.* liv. 99
——— buried in eddies of burning ſand, ib.
Pin and needle, *Gay*, xxxvii. 58
Pindar, man of Thebes, *Aken.* liv. 46
——— majeſtic in the frown of years, ib.
——— praiſe of, *Cow.* viii. 126
——— that eagle, mounts the ſkies, *Prior*, xxxii. 215
——— like ſome furious prophet, rode, *Pope*, xlv. 210
——— odes of, very regular, *Cong.* xxxiv. 279
———— ſongs of triumph, ib.
———— conſiſted of three ſtanzas, ib.
——— regular and connected, *Weſt*, lvii. 120

Pindar, as natural as Anacreon, *Young*, lxii. 237
——— his digreſſions accounted for, *Weſt*, lvii. 125
——— his characteriſtical beauties, 127
——— in his odes not a ſingle antitheſis, 128
——— with deſultory fury borne along, 131
——— rolls his impetuous, vaſt, unfathomable ſong, ib.
——— odes of, 133—137
——— firſt Olympionic, *A. Phil.* lvii. 89
——— ſecond Olympionic, 98
——— tranſlation of his 14th Olympic, *Hughes*, xxxi. 267
——— his rage, without his fire, *Prior*, xxxii. 299
Pindaric, the moſt ſpirited kind of ode, *Young*, lxii. 238
——— ode, *Cong.* xxxiv. 286
——— diſcourſe on, 279
——— generally miſcalled, ib.
——— odes, *Cow.* viii. 107
Pindarics, now a bundle of rambling thoughts, *Cong.* xxxiv. 280
Pine, taſteful apple, *Phil.* xvii. 299
—— and penury, a meagre train, *Pope od.* li. 59
Pineal gland, ſeat of the ſoul, *Fent.* xxxv. 270
Pink of puppies, *Young*, lx. 161
Pinners, edg'd with Colberteen, *Swift*, xlii. 59
Pip, chickens languiſh, *Butl.* xiii. 223
Pipkins, tried by ringing, 141
Pirates, ſeeking others lives, venture their own, *Pope od.* l. 86
——— their power by murders gain, *Gay*, xxxvii. 33
——— wear all falſe colours, *Butl.* xiv. 115
Pirithous' fame, lives there a chief to match, *Pope il.* xlviii. 48
Pirus, the pride of Thrace, 143
Piſa, ſcene of Olympic games, *Thom.* lv. 29
—— Jove's delight, *A. Phil.* lvii 98
—— his honour'd games excel, *Weſt*, lvii. 139
—— where the ſwift, the active, and the bold, contend, 146
Piſh, quoth Echo, *Butl.* xiii. 106

Pisistratus, with every art of pleasing and persuading, *Aken.* lxiii. 363
——— enslav'd his country, 365
Pit, the many-headed monster, *Pope*, xlvi. 230
—— a senseless, worthless, and unhonour'd crowd, ib.
—— not always kind to sense, *Dry.* xix. 134
—— nor just to wit, ib.
—— curs'd with the wrong side of wit, *Buck.* xxxii. 117
Pit-fall, for the lion, *Som.* xl. 58
——— the elephant, ib.
Pitt, Christopher, poems of, *Pitt*, lii. 11
—— epistle to Dr. Young, ib.
—— on the approaching delivery of the Princess, &c. 14
—— first hymn of Callimachus, to Jupiter, 22
—— second hymn of Callimachus, to Apollo, 26
—— to Sir James Thornhill, 32
—— part of the second book of Statius, 38
—— on the death of a young gentleman, 45
—— Christ's passion, 46
—— on the King's return in 1720, 48
—— on the masquerades, 50
—— on a shadow, 52
—— to Cælia, playing on a lute, 54
—— to the Author of the Battle of the Sexes, 55
—— twelfth ode of the first book of Horace, 56
—— the twenty-second ode of the first book of Horace, 58
—— prologue for the strollers, 60
—— Psalm viii. translated, 62
——— xxiv. paraphrased, 63
——— xxix. 66
——— xlvi. paraphrased, 67
——— xc. paraphrased, 69
—— G Ridley to, on his poems, 7
— Dr. Cobden to, on his having a bay leaf from Virgil's tomb, 10
—— on the marriage of the Prince of Orange, 17

Pitt, Chriſtoph. on the marriage of the Prince of Wales, *Pitt*, lii. 19
— Pſalm cxxxix. paraphraſed, 72
——— cxliv. paraphraſed, 77
— Job, chap. iii. 79
——— xxv. paraphraſed, 82
— Song of Moſes, 84
— third ode of the ſecond book of Horace, 88
——— fourth book of Horace, 90
— on the approaching congreſs of Cambray, 92
— fable of young man and cat, 94
— to Mr. Pope, on the tranſlation of Homer, 97
— on his Majeſty playing with a tiger, 101
— dialogue between a poet and his ſervant, 103
— ode to John Pitt, 107, 110
— on Mrs. Walker's poems, 112
— verſes on a flowered carpet, 113, 114
— on the art of preaching, 115
— invitation to Mr. Doddington, 118
— R. Pitt to, 119
— written in the folds of a pin-paper, 121
— de minimis maxima, tranſlated, 122
— an epitaph, 123
——— on Dr. Keil, 131
— a poem on the death of the Earl of Stanhope, 124
— Vida's Art of Poetry, 148
— Horace, Book ii. Epiſtle xix. 132
— poem to Mr. Spence, 134
— imitation of Spenſer, 135
— epiſtle to J. Pitt, 137
——— to Mr. Spence, 139, 144
— invitation to a friend at Court, 142
— ſpecimen of a tranſlation of Odyſſey, 99
— tranſlation of Virgil's Æneid, Books i.—iii. 233—343

Pitt, tranſlation of Virgil's Æneid, Books iv.—xii. *Pitt*, liii. 1—378
Pitt, William, verſes to, *Lyt.* lxiv. 348
—— thy country's early boaſt, *Thom.* liv. 146
—— a Roman's virtue with a courtier's eaſe, *Ham.* xxxix. 333
Pity, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 15
—— thou, the friend of man aſſign'd, ib.
—— ſooneſt runs in ſofteſt minds, *Dry.* xx. 87
—— mitigates the riſing grief, *Prior*, xxxiii. 259
—— melts the ſoul to love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 177
—— may at laſt be chang'd to love, *Pom.* xvii. 35
—— tendereſt part of love, *Yal.* xxxix. 29
—— human woe! *Pope od.* l. 193
—— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, ib.
—— of a king, power of, *Dry.* xviii. 113
Place and wealth, if poſſible, get with grace, *Pope*, xlvi. 198
———— if not, by any means, ib.
Placebo, mild his looks, and pleaſing was his tone, xlv. 232
Plagiaries, courſe of, *Butl.* xiv. 97
———— ſatire on, 255
Plague, came from Ethiopia, *Sprat*, xxvi. 232
——— fell on Egypt, ib.
——— over-ran Perſia, ib.
——— ſeized Greece, ib.
——— attacked the Piræus, ib.
———— then Athens, ib.
——— ſeized the head, 239
———— then breaſt, ib.
——— fell down to ſtomach, ib.
——— brought loſs of memory, 235
——— phyſicians fell a prey to, 232
——— dead of, lie untouched, 235
——— of London, *Dry.* xviii. 117. *Ot.* xv. 187
——— of cattle, deſcribed, *Dry.* xix. 169
——— deſtroying, whom the ſword would ſpare, *Pope il.* xlviii. 40

Plague, none like reigning paſſions, *Watts*, lv. 83
——— its rage ſubdued by muſic, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 75
Plain honeſt hearts ſuſpect no cheat, *Buck.* xxxii. 64
Plainneſs ſets off ſprightly wit, *Pope*, xlv. 104
Plaintiff, eldeſt hand, *Butl.* xiv. 99
Planet derives its houſe from earth, xiii. 250
Planets, inequal courſe of, *Black.* xxxv. 85—85
——— circle other ſuns, *Pope*, xlvi. 29
——— their courſe with different periods bound, *Prior*, xxxiii. 221
——— dart furtive beams, and glory not their own, ib.
——— how formed by Epicurus, *Black.* xxxv. 143
——— ſuſtained in æther inexplicable, 144
Plantagenets and Tudors, from the firſt William, *Prior*, xxxii. 294
——— kindred rage deſtroyed, *Thom.* lv. 98
——— ſpent their rage at Boſworth Field, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 54
Plants, weapons againſt death, *Cow.* ix. 76
Platæa, famous for the victory over the Perſians, *Aken.* lxiv. 111
Plate ſent to the Mint, to carry on rebellion, *Butl.* xiii. 69
Plato, ſchool of, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
Platonic love, *Cow.* viii. 15
——— what, *Buck.* xxxii. 45
——— ſpell, *Fent.* xxxv. 344
Platonics, anſwer to, *Cow.* viii. 20
Plautus, more wit and humour in, than in Terence, *Swift*, xlii. 172
Play, luſt of, not regal income can defray, *Gay*, xxxvii. 151
—— to drive out thinking, *Swift*, xliii. 96
Player, the monarch of an hour, *Tick.* xxxix. 194
Players, billet to, *Swift*, xlii. 217
——— know roaſt beef only by the tune, *Church.* lxvi. 4
——— unlaſhed themſelves, may laſh mankind, 20
——— a venal crew, 47
——— receive ſupport from public bounty, ib.
——— the ſport of the public, ib.
——— ſome want the ſtriking elegance of eaſe, 28

Players, the curious eye of ſome, *Church*. lxvi. 28
——— their aukward movement tries, ib.
——— ſome ſeem like puppets led about by wires, ib.
——— ſome, like ſtatues, in one poſture ſtand, ib.
——— and merry-andrews, no difference between, 48
——— ——— ——— ſubject alike to claps and hiſſes, ib.
——— ſtrolling, a deſpicable race, ib.
——— ——— ſhift like Arabs, from place to place, ib.
——— ——— vagrants by law, ib.
——— ——— to juſtice open laid, ib.
——— ——— of the beadle's laſh afraid, ib.
——— ——— fawning cringe for wretched means of life, ib.
——— ——— carry their whole regalia at their backs, ib.
——— ——— boaſt no choice muſicians, ib.
——— ——— the monarch here muſt be a hoſt alone, ib.
——— ——— compelled to fly from part to part, 49
——— ——— ſhift their characters with their ſides, ib.
——— ——— queſtion and anſwer by turns muſt be, ib.
——— ——— in ſhabby ſtate they ſtrut, ib.
——— ——— ſtrut in tattered robe, ib.
——— ——— their ſcene a blanket, ib.
——— ——— their globe a barn, ib.
——— ——— no high conceits their moderate wiſhes raiſe, ib.
——— ——— content with humble profit, humble praiſe, ib.
——— ——— one hour to mankind give law, ib.
——— ——— ſnore out the next upon a truſs of ſtraw, ib.
——— ——— ſcorn the dunghill where they firſt were bred, ib.
——— ——— called to a royal ſtage, forget themſelves, ib.
——— ——— ſweat beneath the terror-nodding plume, ib.
——— ——— taught by mock honours real pride aſſume, ib.
——— ——— none ſo haughty as a monarch player, 50
——— no more admit the town's deciſions, ib.
——— alone the arbiters of wit, ib.
——— ſcorn that court, which gave them being and ſupport, ib.

Players,

Players, as players, are a lawful game, *Church.* lxvi. 50
Playing the game of faces on each other, *Young*, lxi. 225
——— on words inexcusabl , *Add.* xxx. 200
Plays are modern rules made entertaining, *Cunn* lxix. 142
Pleafe, who can, is certain to perfuade, *Prior*, xxxi i. 258
Pleafe too little, and to love too much, *Pom* xvii. 37
Pleas d to be pleas d, *Rowe*, xxviii. 189
——— to look forward, pleas'd to look behind, *Pope*, xlvi. 236
——— woman, by not ftudying to pleafe, *Lytt* lxii. 260
Pleafing, epiftle of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 269
——— frenzy, *Broome*, xliv. 295
——— hope to nourifh, and conquer anxious fear, *Lytt.* lxiv. 286
Pleafure, *Prior*, xxxiii. 239
——— an image of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 244
——— falfe, as fair, ib.
——— how faithlefs are thy charms, how fhort thy ftay, ib.
——— muft be dath'd with pain, *Watts*, lv. 47
——— rills of, never run fincere, ib.
——— but a dream, *Cow.* vii. 80
——— empty phantom, *Prior*, xxxiii. 239
——— fource of, lies in our own breafts, *Lytt.* lxiv. 235
——— fprings from purity of heart, *Young*, lxi. 227
——— rage of, maddens every breaft, *Thom.* liv. 243, 245
——— palls, if enjoy'd too long, *Otw.* xv. 205
——— rank poifon in the veins, *Young*, ix. 127
——— dies, the grofs fruition cloys, 194
——— to excefs, not good, *Thom.* liv. 223
——— elates, then finks the foul as low, ib.
——— declin'd, is luxury, *Young*, lxii. 271
——— enjoy'd, the tumult of an hour, ib.
——— is a toil, when conftantly purfued, *Cong.* xxxiv. 208
——— is pain, *Burl.* xiv. 192
——— miftrefs of the world below, *Young*, lxi. 231
——— love of, pulfe of the world, ib.

Pleasure, universal, her despotic sway, *Young*, lxi. 232
——— true, is fixt and solid as a rock, 244
——— false, slippery, and tossing as the wave, ib.
——— or wrong or rightly understood, *Pope*, xlvi. 45
——— greatest evil, or our greatest good, ib.
——— Love, Hope, and Joy, smiling train of, 46
——— all taste of, flies with health, *Gay*, xxxvii. 85
——— of sense, fallacious, *Milt.* xi. 105
——— false, taken for love, *Roch.* xv. 20
——— after pain is sweet, *Hughes*, xxx. 176
——— to eye and palate makes cook complete, *King*, xxv. 292
——— over-pays the pain, *Som.* xl. 189
——— the sovereign bliss of human-kind, *Pope*, xlv. 242
——— grows languid with restraint, *Fent.* xxxv. 267
——— rais'd in hope, forebodes success, *Parn.* xxvii. 105
——— calls with voice alluring, *Hughes*, xxxi. 122
——— for love, *Aken.* lxiv. 166
——— what we want, grant in fame, *Pope*, xlv. 219
——— may tempt, but virtue more should move, *Buck.* xxxii. 60
——— in observing the manners of men, *Aken.* lxiii. 261
——— of the blest, is doing well, *King*, xxvi. 57
——— of a thing, that has art and difficulty, *Cong.* xxxiv. 284
——— the second, in the end of poetry, *Dry.* xxiv. 187
——— to be join'd with instruction, xx. 166
——— and pain, fasten'd by the tail, *Swift*, xliii. 187
——— and pride, by nature mortal foes, *Young*, lxi. 92
——— on this side folly lies, *Carth.* lxv. 228
——— may be vigorous, but must be wise, ib.
——— once attained, each step beyond it is a step to pain, ib.
——— is of a pensive kind, *Langb.* lxxi. 324
Pleasures, fantastical, *Butl.* xiv. 220
——— known, do seldom last, *Rowe*, xxviii. 196
——— on levity's smooth surface flow, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265
——— are few, and fewer we enjoy, *Young*, lx 127

Pleaſures, the ſex, as children birds purſue, *Pope*, xliv. 114
——— from friendſhip, *Roſc.* xv. 110
——— from knowledge, ib.
——— of imagination, ſource of, *Aken.* lxiii. 319
Plenty, walk in hand with peace, *Parn.* xxvii. 145
——— our diſeaſe, *Dry.* xviii. 174
——— is a means, and joy her end, *Young*, lxii. 247
Plotian iſlands, why called Strophades, *Weſt*, lvii. 235
Plotting-parlour, what, *Aken.* lxiv. 114
Plough, emnlo y'd kings and heroes, *Thom.* liv. 7
——— in a field arable, nobleſt arms, *Cow.* ix. 44
Plough-ſhares ſtreightened into ſwords, *Pitt*, liii. 156
Plumpers, dexterouſly draws, *Swift*, xliii. 288
——— that ſerve to fill her hollow jaws, ib.
Plutus, Cupid, and Time, *Gay*, xxxvii. 176
——— hymn to, *Langh.* lxxi. 234
——— god of wealth, ib.
——— Wiſdom, Friendſhip, Love himſelf is thine, ib.
——— immortal, 235
——— formed every heart to pleaſe, ib.
——————————— eye to pleaſe, ib.
——— for thee Content her downy carpet ſpreads, ib.
——————— roſy Pleaſure ſwells her genial beds, ib.
——— 'tis thine to gild the manſions of Deſpair, ib.
——————————— beam a glory round the brows of Care, ib.
——————————— cheat the lazy pace of ſleepleſs hours, ib.
Po, that glides through poplar ſhades, *Rowe*, xxviii. 247
Podalirius and Machaon in thirty fail command, *Pope il.* xlviii. 96
——————————— divine profeſſors of the healing arts, ib.
Podes, with riches honour'd, and with courage bleſt, 158
—— Hector's comrade, and his gueſt, xlix. 158
Poem, *Pom.* xvii. 5
—— each has its perfection apart, *Dry.* xviii. 285
—— though born in ſnow, it dy'd in flame, *Swift*, xliii. 170

Poems, *Fent.* xxxv. 240. *Prior*, xxxiii. 108. *Swift*, xlii. 3
——— like pictures, *Rofc.* xv. 143
Poefy, progrefs of, *Gray*, lxiv. 203
——————— from Greece to Italy, 207
——————— from Italy to Albion. 209
——— fullen cares and frantic paffions hear thee, 204
——— thee the voice, the dance obey, 205
——— its influence over the moft uncivilized, 206
——— fmooth enchantrefs of mankind, *Wift*, lvii. 141
——— dry domains of, *Yourg*, lxii. 160
——— fource of pleafures ever new, *A. Phil.* lvii. 91
——— feeds of, by Heaven alone are fown, *Pope ad.* li. 210
——— gift of, how prophaned, *Dry.* xix. 161
——— ordained for tongues of Angels, ib.
——— proftituted to vice and profanenefs, *Watts*, lv. 15
——— the gift of Heaven, ib.
——— in early Heathenifm devoted to religion, 16
——— debafed by the later Pagan poets, ib.
——— perfected by Virgil, *Cow.* vii. 108
Poet, reafon of the name, *Pitt*, lii. 192
——— a maker, *Dry.* xxii. 253
——— complaint of, *Ot.* xv. 176, 223
——— to be tried by his peers, *Butl.* xiv. 206
——— not bound to the rules of an hiftorian, *Prior*, xxxiii. 205
——— not to be haftv in his publication, *Pitt*, lii. 225
——— to lofe the father in the Judge, 224
——— to confult impartial friends, ib.
——— often to review his verfes, 225
——— not to exceed in corrections, ib.
——— to examine his force, *Rofc.* xv. 81
——— to feek a congenial writer, ib.
——— not to offend by wanton found, 82
——— what worthy regard, *Cow.* vii. 198
——— to inftruct and pleafe, *Rofc.* xv. 144

Poet, lines of, to be correct and few, *Yal.* xxxix. 27
—— subject, moral, and great, *Rosc.* xv 83
—— to know, from the man of Rhymes, *Pope*, xlvi. 232
—— he who gives my breast a thousand pains, ib.
—— can make me feel each passion, ib.
—— enrage, compose, with more than magic art, ib.
—— with pity and with terror, tear my heart, ib.
—— corruption of, generation of a critic, *Dry.* xx. 282
—— his power to immortalize, *Cow.* viii. 128
—— shame to be a bad one, *Dry.* xxiv. 130
—— owes his fortune to his wit, *Gay*, xxxvi. 164
—— cares of, all terminate in fame, *King*, xxvi. 90
—— only to translate a poet, *Dry.* xxiv. 193
—— dependence of, *Sav.* xli. 266
———— to starve on hope, 268
—— and dun, *Sben.* lix. 184
—— and the rose, *Gay*, xxxvii. 109
Poetaster, dreaded and proscribed, *Rosc.* xv. 147
Poetic clan, obnoxious to vanity, *Young*, lx. 178
———— irritable, ib.
———— most ridiculous, 177
Poetical character, Ode on, *Collins*, lviii. 21
———— inscription not to be forc'd, *Pitt*, lii. 193
Poet laureat, election of, *Buck.* xxxii. 103
—— and his patron, *Moore*, lxv. 62
—— a fool, a wretch, a knave, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 188
—— a mere mechanic's dirty slave, ib.
—— his verse, what, but cooping sense within a fence, ib.
—— his perils great, who ventures on a sea of rime, *Church.* lxvi. 41
—— greatly dreads his foes, 42
—— more greatly dreads his friends, ib.
Poetry, progress of, *Swift*, xlii. 256
———— child of Joy, begot by Liberty, *Dry.* xviii. 286
———— born among shepherds, *Cow.* ix. 47

Poetry, encomium on, *Rowe*, xxix. 350
——— praise of, *Cow.* vii. 96
——— use of, *Wall.* xvi. 174. *Aken.* lxiv. 24
——— softens the manners, *Dry.* xviii. 307
——— genuine province of, *Mall.* lxiii. 82
——— conveys truth in the pleasantest way, *Add.* xxx. 207
——— serious, admits no vulgar praise, 211
——— originally consecrated to GOD, *Dry.* xxiv. 137
——— the language of the gods, *Pope od.* l. 3
——— gift of, *Parn.* xxvii. 104
——— inspired by Heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 228, 229
——— prostitution of, *Milt.* xi. 212. *Garth*, xxviii. 94
——— misapplied, *Cow.* viii. 179
——— to be in a course of, *Dry.* xix. 160
——— sacred, a tree of life, *Lans.* xxxviii. 13
——— without morality, *Sheu.* lix. 13
——— is but the blossom of a fruit tree, ib.
——— admits no mean, *Dry.* xviii. 303
——— love of, *Sheu.* lix. 28
——— versification and numbers, pleasure of, *Dry.* xxiv. 185
——— few good judges in, xviii. 304
——— to join the pleasant and useful, 305
——— not to corrupt the heart, ib.
——— be debased to gain, 306—307
——— only writes to starve, *Gay*, xxxvi. 211
——— Art of, *Dry.* xviii. 272
——— Horace's, *Rose.* xv. 130
——— rhapsody on, *Swift*, xlii. 48
——— vain to attempt, without genius, *Dry.* xviii. 272
——— Essay on, *Buck.* xxxii. 69
——— at a loss to express men's follies, *Swif*, xlii. 19
——— true test of, an epistle to the Author of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 213
——— and Music nearly allied, *Hughes*, xxxi. 113
——— and Painting, sisters, *Dry.* xix. 154

Poetry and Painting, two kindred Arts, *Ot.* xv. 168
——— profeſſors, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 27
Poets, poor, *Cow.* viii. 139
—— militant, vii. 150
—— ſtarve, *Ot.* xv. 226
—— live on fancy, and can feed on air, *Gay*, xxxvi. 198.
—— may have bread, as well as praiſe, *Parn.* xxvii. 68
—— ſubject to envy, *Cow.* vii. 210
—— firſt inſtructors, *Roſc.* xv. 145
—— without wit, *Dry.* xviii. 183
—— the firſt Divines, *Den.* ix. 259
—— fables of, repreſent the Divine Nature, *Pope od.* l. 1
—— therefore called Divines, ib.
—— lords of infamy and praiſe, *Swift*, xlii. 179
—— guardians of a ſtate, *Roſc* xv. 91
—— clothe thoughts with language and numbers, *Aken.* lxiii. 384
—— inſpir'd, write only for a name, *Cong.* xxxiv. 254
—— not of the head, but of the hand, *Dry.* xix. 286
—— your toil all night, your labour all the day, *Pitt*, lii. 166
—— are not form'd in haſte, *Dry.* xviii. 325
—— to riſe, muſt fawn, *Gay*, xxxvii. 134
—— write half to profit, half to pleaſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 153
—— inſtruct and pleaſe, *Dry.* xviii. 124
—— Art and Nature concur to form, *Roſc.* xv. 145
—— ever were a careleſs kind, *Collins*, lviii. 49
—— ſleepleſs to give their readers ſleep, *Pope*, xlvii. 89
—— covered with the lighteſt earth, *Dry.* xix. 166
—— muſt fall, like thoſe they ſung, *Pope*, xlv. 159
—— of Provence, ſtrolling bards, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
—— and Critics muſt from Heaven derive their light, *Pope*, xlv. 91
—— never deſigned to meddle with affairs of ſtate, *Church.* lxvi. 227
—— their rage ſhould never admit ſound policy, ib.
—— their verdict makes but ſmall impreſſion, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 79
—— are known liars by profeſſion, ib.

Poets, are ſure to ſplit, by too much, or too little wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 80
—— their works are graced with all the charms of modern taſte, 81
—— live on ſlender fare, who feed on air, 84
—— ſtarve, to gain an empty breath, ib.
———— for fame which only ſerves them after death, ib.
—— have a world of foes, ib.
—— harmleſs things unleſs they are teazed, 90
—— when affronted, are bound in honour to reſent, ib.
—— had never much to leave behind, 91
———— a copyhold eſtate in lands of their own creating, ib.
———— a fooliſh title to a fountain, ib.
———— a right of common in a mountain, ib.
—— like candles, all are puffers, 283
—— by turns protected and careſſed, ib.
———————— defamed, dependent, and diſtreſſed, ib.
—— the joke of wits, ib.
—— bane of ſlaves, ib.
—— the curſe of fools, ib.
———— butt of knaves, ib.
—— too proud to ſtoop for ſervile ends, ib.
———————— lacquey rogues, ib.
———————— flatter friends, ib.
—— too careleſs of the means to live, ib.
—— the bubble fame intent to gain, ib.
—— quit the world they never prized, ib.
———————— pitied by few, ib.
———————— by more deſpiſed, ib.
—— condemned to flatter the too eaſy great, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 189
—— have oft enthrined a title, ib.
———————— adored a name, ib.
———————— for idol deities forſook the true, ib.
———————— paid to greatneſs, what was Virtue's due, ib.
—— charge to, 299
Pointedneſs of thought wanting in Horace, *Dry.* xxiv. 105
Poiſon heals, in juſt proportion us'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 127

Poiſon, its rage ſubdued by muſic, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 75
Poland, crown of, venal twice an age, *Pope*, xlvi. 123
Poles, victory of, over Oſman, *Watts*, lvi. 93
Polhil, David, epiſtle to, 91
——— ——— verſes to, 107
Poliſh medal, favourite of the town, *Dry.* xviii. 221
Politeſſe, all falſe pretence and hollow ſhow, *Weſt*, lvii. 270
Politician with many heads, *Butl.* xiv. 23
——— thrives in broils of ſtate, *Garth*, xxviii. 31
Politics like the cunning of a cheat, *Butl.* xiv. 337
——— debas'd my mind, *Swift*, xliii. 148
Pollio, *Dry.* xxii. 39
Pollux wields the deathful gauntlet, *Pope od.* l. 291
Polycletus diſcovered proportions of the human body, *Aken.* lxiii. 288
Polydamas, ſkil'd to diſcern future by the paſt, *Pope il.* xlix. 179
Polydore, youngeſt hope of Priam, 228
——— whoſe feet for ſwiftneſs in the race ſurpaſs'd, ib.
——— with all his ſwiftneſs ſlain, 229
——— ſtory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 43
Polynices, baniſh'd, roves, *Pope*, xlv. 299
——— bids the year with ſwifter motion run, 303
——— ſon of Jocaſta and Œdipus, 322
Polyphemus, a match for gods, *Tick.* xxxix. 231
——— deſcribed, *Add.* xxx. 49. *Dry.* xxiii. 70
——— and his cave, *Pope od.* l. 242. *Add.* xxx. 48
——— man of blood, *Pope od.* l. 242
——— deprived of ſight, *Add.* xxx. 49. *Dry.* xxiii. 69
Polypotes leads forty ſhips, *Pope il.* xlviii. 97
Pomfret, poems of, *Pom.* xvii. 5
——— the Choice, ib.
——— Love triumphant over Reaſon, 11
——— fortunate complaint, 32
——— Strephon's love of Delia juſtified, 38
——— epiſtle to Delia, 43

Pomfret, paſtoral eſſay on the death of Queen Mary, *Pom.* xvii. 48
——— to his friend under affliction, 55
——— to another under affliction, 59
——— to his friend inclined to marry, 62
——— to a painter, drawing Dorinda's picture, 63
——— to the painter, after finiſhing, 65
——— Cruelty and Luſt, ib.
——— on the marriage of Earl of A. 80
——— inſcription on monument of Counteſs of Oxford, 84
——— divine attributes, 87
——— Eleazar's lamentation, 102
——— proſpect of death, 109
——— general conflagration, 117
——— reaſon, 128
——— laſt epiphany, 134
Pomona, *Cunn.* lxix. 27
——— taught the trees to bear, *Pope*, xlv. 334
——— graffing, 335
Pomp becomes the great, *od.* l. 172
——— leads Judgement aſtray, *Charch.* lxvi. 60
Pompey, jealous glory burns within, *Rowe*, xxviii. 305
——— on his former fortune much relied, 306
——— not proof againſt ambition, xxix. 20
——— once ſtyl'd the great, 41
——— how chang'd ſince ſovereign of the main, ib.
——— when fierce Pirates fled before thee, ib.
——— ſends his wife Cornelia to Leſbos, 163
——— the affecting manner in which he parts, ib.
——— marches after Cæſar, 185
——— his dream before the battle, 211
——— urged to fight againſt his mind, 213, 216
——— his ſpeech to his army, 226
——— made Conſul, yet a youth, 212
——— propoſes Parthia, whither to retreat, 264

Pompey, embarks for Aſia, *Rowe*, xxix. 262
—— is joined by his ſon and others, 264
—— praiſed by Cato, 307
—— happy by falling, with the falling ſtate, ib.
—— freedom at leaſt, he by dying gains, ib.
—— in the fall of thouſands, felt his own, 242
—— beſought the gods to pity poor mankind, ib.
—— neglects his advantage, 186
—— flight after the battle, 243, 254
—— ſails for Leſbos, 356
—— head of, fix'd on a ſpear, 285
—— body thrown into the ſea, 286
—— head embalmed, ib.
—— body burnt by Cordus, 289
—— apotheoſis of, 296
—— lamented by his party, 305
—— the elder, rage of, on his father's death, 304
—— —— repreſſed by Cato, 305
Pomps are little more than dreams, *Young*, lx. 53
Pontefract Caſtle, verſes written at, *Langh.* lxxi. 208
—— ruins of, ib.
—— once of fair renown, ib.
—— awful relics of decay, ib.
Pontius and Pontia, *Prior*, xxxiv. 55
Poor, are they who know their wealth, *Wall.* xvi. 121
—— dare to be, *Dry.* xxiii. 251
—— unbleſt with greatneſs, and unvex'd with fear, *Rowe*, xxix. 264
—— are only poor, *Young*, lx. 147
—— are the brethren of the bays, *Broome*, xliv. 218
—— pleaſure to relieve, *Pope od.* li. 60
—— ambitious to be fine, *Dry.* xxiv. 242
—— offender dies, *Den* ix. 156
—— rogues run ſeldom mad, *Young*, lx. 108
—— dreading the crime of being, *Broome*, xliv. 168

Poor, man's call, is God's command, *Sem.* xl. 189
Pope, preface, *Pope*, xlv. 3
—— difcourſe of, 17
—— Spring, 25
—— Summer, 31
—— Autumn, 36
—— Winter, 40
—— Meſſiah, 47
—— Windſor Foreſt, 57
—— ode on St. Cecilia's day, 77
—— two choruſes to Brutus, 82
—— ode on ſolitude, 85
—— dying Chriſtian to his ſoul, 86
—— eſſay on criticiſm, 91
—— rape of the lock, 127
—— elegy on an unfortunate lady, 157
—— prologue to Cato, 160
—— epilogue to Jane Shore, 162
—— Sappho to Phaon, 164
—— Eloiſa to Abelard, 183
—— temple of Fame, 201
—— January and May, 227
—— wife of Bath, 255
—— Firſt Book of Thebais, 275
—— fable of Dryope, 327
—— Vertumnus and Pomona, 334
—— imitations of Engliſh poets, 343
—— Chaucer, ib.
—— Spenſer, the Alley, 344
—— Waller, of a lady ſinging to her lute, 346
—— on a fan, 347
—— Cowley, the garden, ib.
—— weeping, 349
—— Earl of Rocheſter, on ſilence, 350

Pope, Earl of Dorset, Artemisia, *Pope*, xlv. 352
—— Phryne, 353
—— Swift, the happy life of a country parson, 354
—— Farewell to London, xlvi. 363
—— dialogue, 365
—— epigram on a dog's collar, ib.
—— on an invitation to court, 366
—— on an old gate erected in Chiswick Gardens, ib.
—— a fragment, ib.
—— essay on man, 27
—— universal prayer, 87
—— moral essay, 93
—— prologue to the Satires, 143
—— Satires and Epistles of Horace, 170
—— Donne's Satires, 260
—— dialogue i. 289
—— ii. 296
—— Horace Book i. Ep. vii. imitated, 309
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. imitated, 314
—— Book iv. Ode i. 319
—— Book iv. Ode ix. 323
—— miscellanies, 327—363
—— epitaphs, 369—380
—— Testimonies of Authors concerning, xlvii. 21
—— Dunciad, 77
—— preface to the Iliad, xlviii. 1
—— Iliad, xlviii 37. xlix. 3
—— recommendatory Poems to, xlv. 11
—— Odyssey, l. 41
—— must be ashamed of Craggs, xlv. 357
—— thy fate to comment and translate, xlvii. 205
—— advice to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 197
—— epistle to, *Lyte*, lxiv. 282
—— verses to, 301

Pope, verſes made to a ſimile of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 193
—— verſes on his works, *Broome*, xliv. 194
—— ſure to ſurvive, when Time ſhall all whelm in duſt, ib.
—— on Dryden's Alexander's Feaſt, *Dry.* xviii. 9
—— to every theme reſponds thy various lay, *Broome*, xliv. 196
—— verſes to, 245
—— epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 189
—— with thee I 've trod Sigæan ground, ib.
—— from ſiege, from battle, and from ſtorm return'd, ib.
—— to Swift, *Swift*, xliii 107
—— to Fenton, *Fent.* xxxv. 343
—— ſparing-paper, *Swift*, xliii. 72
—— to, *Parn.* xxvii. 54
—— and his poems, *Buck.* xxxii. 100
—— epiſtles to, *Young*, lxii. 189, 200
—— the monarch of the tuneful train, *Sav.* xli. 133
—— on his tranſlation of the Iliad, *Pitt*, lii. 97
—— in thee the ſoul of Homer breathes, ib
—— brought in, and naturaliz'd the bard, ib.
—— unrival'd in poliſhed numbers and majeſtic ſound, *Church.* lxvi. 58
Pope of Rome, to know no more than, *Butl.* xiii. 108
———— wears three crowns, xiv. 36
Popery, roſe in dark ages, *Dry.* xviii. 269
Popular ſway, runs to extremes, *Den.* ix. 171
———— and arbitrary reign, extremes, *Dry.* xviii. 229
Porkers, choiceſt of the tuſky kind, *Pope od.* li. 167
——— all brawny-chin'd, ib.
Portrait, *Swift*, xliii. 50
Porus, the braveſt that ever fought, *Dyer*, lviii. 243
Poſſeſs our ſoul, and while we live, to live, *Dry.* xx. 137
Poſſeſſion, and Deſire, his brother, *Swift*, xliii. 101
———— ſtill at variance with each other, ib.
——— in love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 262
Poſt of honour ſhall be mine, *Gay*, xxxvii. 128

Poſt of honour is a private ſtation, when vice prevails, *Add.* xxx. 334
Poſteriors, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 5
Poſthumous reputation, *Sheu.* lix. 17
Poſts, the two rubric, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 196
Pothinus, brooding miſchief, *Hughes*, xxxi. 302
——— deep in arts of miſchief read, *Rowe*, xxix. 276
——— adviſes to take Pompey's life, ib.
——— Pompey's ghoſt inſpires new monſters in, *Hughes*, xxxi. 302
——— guilt, juſtice demands doom on, 310
——— attempts to take off Cæſar, *Rowe*, xxix. 375
——— diſcovered, and put to death, 383
Poverty, praiſe, and gold a crime, *Hughes*, xxxi. 294
——— alone was baſe, *Gay* xxxvii. 167
——— held the greateſt vice, *Prior*, xxxiii. 21
——— all men fly, *Som.* xli. 30
——— her mob of friends ſhe ſees no more, ib.
——— preferable to riches, *Cow.* vii. 97
——— thou greateſt good, but ſeldom underſtood, *Rowe*, xxix. 152
——— ſecurity thy narrow limits keeps, ib.
——— ſafe thy cottages, and ſound thy ſleeps, ib.
——— tranquil ſhall lull to reſt, *Eyt.* lxiv. 298
——— ſtood ſmiling in my ſight, *Pope ad.* li. 108
——— our guardian-god, *Dry* xxiv. 265
——— was ne'er the villain's prey, *Gay*, xxxvii. 284
——— rarely riſes by virtue, *Dry.* xxiv. 241
——— ſhame of, then unimagined, *Dyer*, lviii. 130
——— and poetry, *Broome*, xliv. 218
——— hymn to, *Moore*, lxv. 141
——— the ſource of human art, ib.
——— great inſpirer of the poet's ſong, ib.
——— without thy aid the canvas breathes no longer, ib.
——— Muſic's charms forget to pleaſe, ib.
——— thou giveſt the organ ſound, ib.
——— by thee the flute breathes harmony, ib.

Poverty, the tuneful viol owns thy powerful touch, *Moore*, lxv. 141
—— the warbling voice is thine, ib.
—— thou gaveſt to Nicolini every grace, ib.
—— every charm to Farinelli's ſong, ib.
—— by thee the lawyer pleads, ib.
—— the ſoldier's arm is nerved by thee, ib.
—— thy power the gown-man feels, ib.
Powder, crows flee from ſmell of, *Butl.* xiii. 119
Powdered glaſs, to kill pigs, 280
Powel, verſes to, *Sav.* xli. 305
—— ſocial to all, 307
—— by Nature form'd, without deceit, to pleaſe, ib.
Power, *Prior*, xxxiii. 275
—— how obtained, *Cow.* viii. 341
—— ſprings from wealth, *Young*, lxii. 280
—— is but to have one's ſwing, *Gay*, xxxvii. 26
—— none can paſt, recall, *A. Phi.* lvii. 9
—— luſt of, fatal, *Dav.* xxiv. 287
—— the general idol of mankind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 131
—— taſte of, inflames thirſt, *Duke.* xxv. 140
—— all human, limited by Fate, *Gay*, xxxvi. 188
—— a curſe, if not a friend to right, *Young*, lxii. 171
—— us'd, to juſtify wrongs, *Pope ed.* li. 122
—— can it ſecure its owner's bliſs? *Prior*, xxxiii. 284
—— diſturb'd by fear, *Lyt.* lxiv. 258
—— would it avert one penſive hour? *Gay*, xxxvii. 151
—— itſelf of juſtice ſtood in awe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 201
—— ſubmits to juſtice, *Dry.* xviii. 40
—— from Heaven derives, *Prior*, xxxiii. 131
—— from above, ſubordinately ſpreads, *Parn.* xxvii. 104
—— divine, whoſe goodneſs knows no bound, *Mall.* lxiii. 126
—— infinite, muſt act, *Garth*, xxviii. 69
—— and greatneſs, to deſtruction haſte, *Rowe*, xxviii. 302
—— of light and ſhade, *Hughes*, xxxi. 249

Power, of light, a new creation opens to our ſight, *Hughes*, xxxi. 249
Powerful, what he takes not, beſtows, *Dry.* xviii. 41
Powers, that reſcued, ſhall preſerve the throne, *Prior*, xxxii. 231
Powis, Sir Thomas, epitaph on, xxxiv. 118
Poyntz, verſes to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 278
——— under his picture, 281
——— whoſe virtues warm, and whoſe precepts guide, ib.
——— greatneſs to whom is power of being good, 281
Practice, living ſermon, *Dry.* xx. 209
Praiſe, deſire to, *Parn.* xxvii. 255
——— general ſong of to GOD, *Watts*, lvi. 200
——— for creation and providence, 201
——— for redemption, 202
——— for mercies ſpiritual and temporal, 204
——— for birth and education, 205
——— for the Goſpel, 206
——— for learning to read, 208
——— a pure oblation, *Parn.* xxvii. 174
——— ſincere, *Watts*, lv. 78
——— only praiſe, when well addreſs'd, *Gay*, xxxvi. 266
——— when juſt, one may commend, xxxvii. 192
——— where due, beſtow, 80
——— immortal praiſe is Virtue's claim, *Young*, lx. 264
——— like a robe of ſtate, to ſit looſe, *Butl.* xiv. 197
——— wounds a noble mind, when not due, *Young*, lxii. 178
——— undeſerv'd, is ſcandal in diſguiſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 236
——— who gives it, or receives, may bluſh, 237
——— to venom turns, if wrong apply'd, *Fent.* xxxv. 360
——— the precept is, be thine the deed, *Pope od.* l. 54
——— love of, ode on, *Akin.* lxiv. 82
——— the moſt pleaſing ſpring of action, ib.
——— ſacred luſt of, how men are urg'd! *Pope*, xlv. 112
——— the valiant urges, *il.* xlviii. 367
——— of thinking well, *od.* l. 211

Praise of kings, to right whom they wrong'd, *Pope il.* xlix. 201
Praising, harder than finding fault, *Buck.* xxxii. 24
——— all alike, is praising none, *G. y*, xxxvi. 165
Prattling women are despis'd, xxxvii. 75
Prayer, power of, *Cow.* viii. 232
——— efficacy of, *Dry.* xviii. 313
——— confidence in, *Add.* xxx. 52
——— will prove the powerful charm of ease, *Parn.* xxvii. 144
——— draws down blessings, *Cow.* viii. 205
——— soul has an asylum in, *Young*, lxii. 46
Prayers accepted through CHRIST, *Mil.* xi. 80
——— are Jove's daughters, *Pope il.* xlviii. 205
Preaching, art of, *Pitt*, lii. 115
Precedence, charms of, *Shen.* lix. 187
Precepts may instruct, but not delight, *Sam.* xl. 237
——— of conjugal happiness, *Langh.* lxxi. 260
Preconceptions all our knowledge are, *Pom.* xvii. 128
Predestin'd empires rise and fall, *Prior*, xxxii. 229
Prediction supposes means, *Milt.* xi. 195
Pre-entail of Providence, *Butl.* xiv. 6
Prejudice, worst foe to truth, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275
——— for names to be avoided, *Pope*, xlv. 108
——— false, from, to keep the mind, *Rows L.* xxix. 23
Prelacy, worldly pomp of, *Dry.* xx. 210
Prepossessions, noble to get rid of, *Butl.* xiv. 262
——— and affections bind in chains, *Pom.* xvii. 132
Prerogative restrained, *Thom.* lv. 107
Presbyter and Independent fall out, *Butl.* xiv. 5
Presbyterian true-blue, xiii. 15
——— four, *Pope*, xlvi. 100
Presbytery, commonwealth of Popery, *Butl.* xiii. 143
Prescience, to encrease our pain, *Rowe, L.* xxix. 4
Prescription from the grave none can plead, *Young*, lxi. 111
Present, full soon shall sleep, as sleeps the past, lxii. 224

Preſent food, a future grave, the wretched all, *Prior*, xxxii. 289
—— moment, terminates our ſight, *Young*, lxi. 15
—— ſeems a thing of nought, *Parn.* xxvii. 116
—— only, love demands, is love, *Gay*, xxxvi. 246
Preſents, fools and wife, are caught alike, *Cong.* xxxiv. 264
—— made to Dean Swift, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 29
—— tokens of hoſpitality, *Pope od.* li. 31
—— with female virtue muſt prevail, *Gay*, xxxvi. 112
Preſiding power, one in every breaſt, *Fent.* xxxv. 355
Preſs, while unreſtrained, *Gr.* lxix. 216
———— Virtue and Freedom chear our plains, ib.
———— Learning largeſſes beſtows, ib.
———— keeps uncenſured open houſe, ib.
Prevenient grace, effects of, *Mis.* xi. 85
———— purchaſe of CHRIST, ib.
Priam, palace of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* xlviii. 201
—— ſends a herald with Paris' propoſal, 232
—— aſks a truce for burning the dead, ib.
—— ſues for the body of Hector, xlix. 347
—— lamentation and petition of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 100
—— ſlain by Pyrrhus, *Dry.* xxiii. 32
—— king of Troy, ſlain by Pyrrhus, *Pitt*, lii. 256
Price, in his death, I ſee, *Young*, lxi. 71
—— each man has his, *Aken.* lxiv. 153
Pricking corns, foretell the gathering rain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 58
Pride, debauches the judgement, *Cow.* viii, 157, 269
—— blinds man's erring judgement, *Pope*, xlv. 100
—— the never-failing vice of fools, ib.
—— want of ſenſe and thought, *Roſc* xv 84
—— is born of ignorance, *Young*, lxi. 140
—— is by ignorance increas'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 140
—— not made for man, *Wall.* xvi. 240. *Gay*, xxxvii. 118
—— beſtowed on all, a common friend, *Pope*, xlvi. 52
—— named nobility of ſoul, *Dry.* xix. 94

Pride, that casting weight, adds to emptiness, *Pope*, xlvi. 156
—— fate of, in Niobe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 37
—— chastis'd by wrath divine, *Pope il.* xlix. 352
—— nothing more detestable, *Cong.* xxxiv. 258
—— of numb'ring Israel, *Milt.* xi. 197
—— that busy sin, spoils all, *Watts*, lv. 79
—— and swells a haughty worm, ib.
—— the universal passion, *Swift*, xliii. 70
—— reigns through all, *Young*, lx. 84
—— attends our glory, nor deserts our fall, ib.
—— brought low, *Som.* xl. 53
—— will have a fall, *Gay*, xxxvii. 200
—— elate with decent, *Pope od.* l. 212
—— too wise for, *Pope*, xlv. 25
—— oppose to scorn, *Lans.* xxxviii. 80
—— in reasoning pride, our error lies, *Pope*, xlvi. 33
—— in religion, is man's highest praise, *Young*, lxii. 67
—— and avarice, who in the fair can cure, lx. 122
—— of words, and arrogance of mind, *Pope od.* l. 72
—— in cloaths, *Watts*, lvi. 222
—— of May, and that of beauty, are but one, *Prior*, xxxii. 255
—— at morn both flourish, and at even fade, ib.
—— soon or late, degraded mourns, *Moore*, lxv. 59
—— beauty wrecks whom pride adorns, ib.
—— some for, have lost their reason, *Armstr.* lxxi. 62
Priest, who plagues, can never mend the world, *Lyt.* lxiv. 275
—— mine is thy daughter, and shall remain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 38
—— may pardon, and the God may spare, 41
—— holy at Rome, here Antichrist, *Prior*, xxxii. 161
—— the word implies that he is innocent and wise, *Church.* lxvi. 129
—— fears to travel in the dark, unless escorted by his clerk, ib.
Priestess of Delphos described, *Rowe L.* xxix. 132, 134
Priests without grace, *Dry.* xviii. 183
—— of all religions are the same, 140

Prieſts of poetic rage, *Cow.* vii. 241
Prince, the father of a people made, *Pope*, xlvi. 63
——— can never lightly err, *Weſt*, lvii. 204
——— and people, ſtudious of their gain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 180
——— danger of, at Andero, *Wall.* xvi. 17
——— more undaunted than Æneas, in a ſtorm, 20
——— of Orange, 170
Prince's, God's viceroys, *Cow.* viii. 342
——— have long hands, *Buck.* xxxii. 62
——— whoſe glory is from Heaven, *Pope il.* xlix. 147
——— like beauties, ſtrangers are to truth, *Gay*, xxxvii. 31
Principles, what leaſt of foreign, partakes is beſt, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 30
Prior, dedication, *Prior*, xxxii. 125
—— preface, 139
—— poems of, 143
—— on the marriage of the Prince of Denmark, ib.
—— an ode, on "I am that I am," 145
—— part of Pſalm lxxxviii. 149
—— to Dr. Turner, Biſhop of Ely, 150
—— paſtoral to the Biſhop of Ely, 151
—— to the Counteſs of Exeter, 154
—— on a picture of Seneca, 156
—— an ode, ib.
—— to Fleetwood Shepheard, 159, 161
—— to the Counteſs of Dorſet, 168
—— to Lady Purſley, 169
—— to Lord Buckhurſt, 1, 41, 170
—— ode, 171
—— a ſong, ib.
—— deſpairing ſhepherd, 172
—— to the Charles Montague, 174
—— on Dr. Shaw's taking a degree, 177
—— tranſlation, ib.
—— on taking Namur, 178

Prior, ode in imitation of Horace, *Prior*, xxxii. 178
—— hymn to the ſun, 188
—— lady's looking-glaſs, 192
—— love and friendſhip, 194
—— to the author of a paſtoral, 196
—— to a lady, 197
—— on Ormond's picture, 199
—— Celia to Damon, 200
—— prologue ſpoken by Lord Buckhurſt, 204
—— ode to the king, 206
—— imitation of Anacreon, 213
—— ode ſur la priſe de Namur, 214
—— an Engliſh ballad on the taking of Namur, 215
—— an ode, 228
—— to the king on a conſpiracy, 1696, 229
—— the ſecretary, 1696, 232
—— Chloe weeping, 233
—— to Mr. Howard, 234
—— Love diſarmed, 235
—— Chloe hunting, 237
—— Cupid and Ganymede, 238
—— Cupid miſtaken, 241
—— Venus miſtaken, ib.
—— a ſong, 242
—— the dove, 243
—— a lover's anger, 248
—— Mercury and Cupid, 249
—— on beauty, 251
—— the queſtion, to Liſetta, 253
—— Liſetta's reply, ib.
—— the garland, 254
—— lady, offering her looking-glaſs to Venus, 256
—— Chloe jealous, ib.
—— anſwer to Chloe, 258

Prior, a better anſwer, *Prior*, xxxii. 259
—— Pallas and Venus, 260
—— to a young gentleman in love, 261
—— Engliſh padlock, 264
—— Hans Carvel, 267
—— a Dutch proverb, 272
—— Paulo Purganti and his wife, ib.
—— the ladle, 278
—— verſes written at Paris, 284
—— —— —— —— at Mezeray, 285
—— —— —— —— written in Nouveux Interêts, 286
—— —— —— —— Adriani morientis ad animam, 287
—— —— —— —— by Fontenelle, ib.
—— —— —— —— imitated, ib.
—— a paſſage in Eraſmus's Moria, 288
—— to Sherlock on death, 289
—— carmen ſeculare, 291
—— remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, 312
—— ode to the memory of Villiers, xxxiii. 3
—— prologue, ſpoken at court, 7
—— letter to Boileau, 9
—— on a paſſage in Scaligeriana, 16
—— to a child of quality, 17
—— partial fame, 18
—— plan of a fountain, 19
—— the camelion, ib.
—— Merry Andrew, 21
—— a ſimile, 22
—— the flies, 23
—— paraphraſe from the French, 24
—— from the Greek, 25
—— three epigrams, 26
—— to one writing ill, and ſpeaking worſe, ib.

Prior, on the fame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 27
—— quid fit futurum cras? ib.
—— Nut-browne Mayde, 28
—— Henry and Emma, 41
—— an ode to the Queen, 68
—— her right name, 85
—— cantata, 86
—— lines written in an Ovid, 87
—— a true maid, ib.
—— another, 88
—— caſe of Florimel, ib.
—— reaſonable affliction, 88, 89, 90
—— Phyllis's age, 90
—— forma, bonum fragile, 91
—— epigram to the Duke of Noailles, ib.
—— epilogue to Phædra and Hippolytus, 92
—— critical moment, 94
—— epilogue to Lucius, ib.
—— thief and Cordelier, 96
—— to Chloe, 99
—— epitaph, ib.
—— lines written in Montaigne's Eſſays, 102
—— epiſtle, deſiring the Queen's picture, 103
—— to the Counteſs of Devonſhire, 104
—— fable from Phædrus, 107
—— to Harley, 109
—— invitation to Earl Oxford, 111
—— Erle Robert's mice, 112
—— two poems in Chaucer's ſtyle, 114
—— a flower painted by Varelſt, 115
—— to Lady Elizabeth Harley, ib.
—— Protogenes and Apelles, 116
—— Democritus and Heraclitus, 119
—— on his birth-day, 120

Prior, epitaph extempore, *Prior*, xxxiii. 121
—— for his tomb-ſtone, ib.
—— for his monument, ib.
—— Gualterus Daniſtonus ad amicos, 123
———————————— imitated, 134
—— firſt hymn of Callimachus, 125
—— ſecond hymn, 130
—— Charity, 135
—— Cupid in ambuſh, 137
—— lines on a column in the church of Halſtead, Eſſex, 138
—— Alma, 140
—— Solomon, 211
—— lines engraven on an antique lamp, 306
—— turtle and ſparrow, xxxiv. 3
—— application, 18
—— Down Hall, 19
—— verſes on Henrietta-Cavendiſh-Holles Harley, 26
—— prologue to the Orphan, 27
—— huſband and wife, 28
—— truth and falſhood, 29
—— the converſation, 31
—— the female Phaeton, [by Mr. Harcourt.] 34
—— the judgement of Venus, [by the ſame,] 35
—— Daphne and Apollo, 37
—— the mice, 41
—— two riddles, 45
—— epigram extempore, 46
—— Nell and John, 47
—— Bibo and Charon, ib.
—— wives by the dozen, ib.
—— fatal love, 48
—— a ſailor's wife, ib.
—— on a f—t, ib.
—— the modern Saint, 49

Prior, the parallel, *Prior*, xxxiv. 49
—— to a young lady, fond of fortune-telling, 50
—— Greek epigram imitated, 51
—— to a friend on his nuptials, 52
—— the wandering pilgrim, ib.
—— Venus's advice to the Muſes, 54
—— Cupid turn'd ploughman, 55
—— Pontius and Pontia, ib.
—— Cupid turn'd ſtroller, 56
—— to a poet of quality, 58
—— the pedant, ib.
—— cautious Alice, ib.
—— the incurable, 59
—— to Fortune, ib.
—— nonpareil, ib.
—— chaſte Florimel, 61
—— doctors differ, 62
—— epigram, ib.
—— on Bp. Atterbury, 63
—— upon honour, ib.
—— two enigma's, 64
—— the old gentry, 65
—— the inſatiable prieſt, 66
—— a French ſong imitated, ib.
—— a caſe ſtated, 67
—— upon playing at Ombre, ib.
—— Cupid's promiſe, 68
—— to the Earl of Oxford, 69
—— letter to Lady Margaret-Cavendiſh Harley, 70
—— lines under the print of Tom Britton, ib.
—— truth told at laſt, 71
—— lines in Lady Howe's Ovid's Epiſtles, ib.
—— two epiſtles, 72
—— True's epitaph, ib.

Prior, epigram, *Prior*, xxxiv. 73
—— the Viceroy, 74
—— apology to a lady, 82
—— againſt modeſty in love, 83
—— on a young lady's going to town, 84
—— when the cat's away, the mice may play, 85
—— widow and cat, 89
—— ſongs for muſic, 91—110
—— Miſcellanea, 111—119
—— th' admiring reader entertains, *Gay*, xxxvi. 221
—— ſimile in, applied, *Mall.* lxiii. 27
—— laboured to write eaſy, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 143
—— his verſe, like cloath, was made to fit him, ib.
—— ſhall live as long as Pope, 177
Priſcian's head to break, *Eutl.* xiii. 295. xiv. 199
Pritchard, by nature for the ſtage deſigned, *Church.* lxvi. 30
———— in perſon graceful, and in ſenſe refined, ib.
———— her art as much as Nature's friend became, ib.
———— her voice as free from blemiſh as her fame, ib.
———— her ſpeech, look, action, humour, all are juſt, 31
———— her age and figure give diſguſt, ib.
———— is genteel, 32
———— a tender parent, and a virtuous wife, 51
———— to the memory of Mrs. *W. W.* lxxiii. 27
Private family, in memory of, *Shen.* lix. 42
——— fears, are in the public loſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 218
——— grief, is mine, the public yours, *Parn.* xxvii. 42
——— reſpects, muſt yield to public good, *Mill.* xii. 36
——— reward, ſets God and ſtate to ſale, 56
Probability, the eaſy purchaſe of the mind, *Pom.* xvii. 134
———— the vulgar's treaſure, ib.
———— to be kept up in the epic, *Pope od.* l. 5
———— to ſupply the place of truth in poetry, *Prior*, xxxiii. 206
Probity be firſt, and parts the laſt, *Young*, lxii. 214

Problem, *Swift*, xlii. 35
——— folved, xliii. 301
Procraſtination, danger of, *Cow.* ix. 114, 116
———— is the thief of Time, *Young*, lxi. 16
Procris, a victim to her jealous fears, *Gay*, xxxvi. 39
Procruſtes, to his bed by torture fits, *Mall.* lxiii. 13
Prodigal, purſues expenſive vice, *Broome*, xliv. 173
——— buys diſhonour at a mighty price, ib.
——— to thee I come, my father and my home, *Prior*, xxxii. 150
Prodigies happening at Cæſar's death, *Dry.* xxii. 113
Profeſſions, all abound with diſputes, *Butl.* xiv. 96
———— mountebanks in all, 97
———— all have their rogues and fools, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 71
Profeſſors in agriculture, *Cow.* ix. 46
Profit, of myſtic truth, conveyed in fables, *Dry.* xxiv. 187
Progne, her dream, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 101
——— dream'd ſhe was rapt into the raving deep, ib.
——— ——— heard the waves roll over her head, ib.
——— ——— ——— enquired after her ſiſter, ib.
——— her ſiſter kept by Neptune for his paramour, ib.
——— conducted to her ſiſter, 102
Projectors are undone, *Garth*, xxviii. 47
Projects pleaſe, ib.
Proletarian tything-men, *Butl.* xiii. 36
Prologue, ſpoken at Court, *Prior*, xxxiii. 7
Promethean powder, *Butl.* xiii. ib.
Prometheus, ill-painted, *Cow.* vii. 120
Property, you ſee it alter from you to me, *Pope*, xlvi. 190
———— is in the Saint, *Butl.* xiii. 90
Phophecies, certain faith of, *Pope od.* li. 9
Prophet, *Cow.* viii. 45
Prophets, embodied in a college, *Church.* lxvi. 116
———— keep accounts when beſt to watch or ſleep, ib.
———— ——— ——— ——— to eat or drink, ib.

Prophets, keep accounts when to go or ſtay, *Church.* lxvi. 116
——— ——————— fight or run away, ib.
——— knew when matters were for action ripe, ib.
——————— emperors would live or die, ib.
——————— generals would their ſtations keep, ib.
——————————— turn their backs, ib.
Proportions, fair, win the captive heart, *Langh.* lxxi. 188
Proſe, mould the future poem into, *Pitt*, lii. 151
——— of life, every ſober hour, *Young*, lxii. 174
Proſelytes, to falſe perſuaſions, many, *Butl.* xiv. 320
Proſerpine, Sicily conſigned to, *Cow.* viii. 123
——— and Dis, divide the regency of night, *Fent.* xxxv. 293
Proſpect, a poem, *Thom.* lv. 119
Proſperity, a baneful ſtate! *Dyer*, lviii. 131
——— brings eaſe and ſoft delight, 132
——— makes way for luxury, *King*, xxvi. 53
Proſtitute for bread, *Prior*, xxxiii. 56
Proſtitutes, abandon'd, who fall to avarice a prey, *Lyt.* lxiv. 291
Protecting care of Heaven confide, *Pomfret* l. 141
Protector, to the memory of, *Sprat*, xxvi. 213
——— panegyric on, *Wall.* xvi. 136
——— on the death of, 147
Proteſilas, in forty ſhips, the firſt Grecian ſlain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 95
Proteus, ſea-born ſeer, *od.* ii. 96
——— delegate of Neptune's watery reign, l. 124
——— various god, 126
——— who bound, will reveal futurity, 124
Prothous in forty barks led the Magneſians, *il.* xlviii. 97
Protogenes, a painter of Rhodes, *Prior*, xxxiii. 117
——— and Apelles, 116
Proud man always wants reſpect, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188
——— what is not? *Young*, lx. 79
——— of folly, vice, diſeaſe, 80
——— fall'n are, and the world is freed, *Rowe*, xxviii. 184

Proud, unlamented pafs away, *Pope*, xlv. 158
——— in fpirit, fpeak with pride no more, *Parn.* xxvii. 149
——— to curb, and fet the injur'd free, *Prior*, xxxii. 296
——— man fcorn, that is afham'd to weep, *Young*, lxi. 47
Proverb, power of, *Butl.* xiv. 231
——— old, one rogue is ufher to another, *Pope od.* li. 99
Proverbs, ch. vi. ver. 6—11, paraphrafed, *Johnf.* lxxii. 62
Providence, myfterious, *Cow.* vii. 220
——— paths of, hid, *Dry.* xviii. 262
——— mifts of, through which we cannot fee, 324
——— thou great, unfathom'd deep! *Parn.* xxvii. 151
——— fo various, perplexing, *Milt.* xii. 29
——— men loft in mazes of, 17
——— over-rules all, *Cow.* viii. 205
——— difpenfation of, unblameable, *Milt.* xii. 9, 10
——— ceafe ways of to blame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 75
——— deferts me not at laft, *Pope od.* li. 60
——— food and drink procures, ib.
——— no controul of, *Dry.* xx. 83
——— all things depend on, ib.
——— raifes fit men to effect its purpofes, *Cow.* viii. 342
——— on mortals waits, *Swift*, xliii. 58
——— preferving what it firft creates, ib.
——— fhall duft arraign? *Pitt*, lii. 82
——— to rolling worlds mark'd the fpace, 83
——— all-wife, all-powerful, *Gay*, xxxvi. 283
——— none foreſee turns of, *Pom.* xvii. 68
——— kinder than we to ourfelves, *Dry.* xx. 69
Prude, finks downward to a Gnome, *Pope*, xlv. 129
——— and coquet, grown old, are flighted, *Cann.* lxix. 56
Prudence, on, *Den.* ix. 243
——— undeceiving, undeceiv'd, *Lytt.* lxiv. 318
——— nor too little, nor too much believ'd, ib.
——— fcorn'd unjuft Sufpicion's coward fear, ib.

Prudence, without weakneſs, knew to be ſincere, *Lytt.* lxiv. 318
——— guide you, and let honour bind, 287
——— Hymen's band ſhould tie, 290
——— be thy guide, *Pope od.* l. 311
——— ſhines through clear ſimplicity, *Fent.* xxxv. 353
——— confines to golden mean, *Den.* ix. 252
——— and wiſdom, to direct the wit, *Pom.* xvii. 9
——— of old a ſacred term, *Church.* lxvi. 66
——— implied, Virtue with Wiſdom for her guide, ib.
——— known now to mean the ſtalking-horſe of Vice, ib.
——— uſed now as Folly's ſkreen, ib.
——— the ſenſe of perverted, but we keep the name, ib.
——— and hypocriſy are the ſame, ib.
Prudent on the proſperous ſtill attends, *Rowe,* xxix. 278
——— part is to wear intereſt next the heart, *Gay,* xxxvii. 164
Prudery, what, *Pope,* xlvi. 345
Prudes, condemn the abſent Prudes, *Swift,* xliii. 134
Pruſſia's name known, *Cunn.* lxix. 178
——————— from Zembla to the Torrid Zone, ib.
Proweſs, active and paſſive, *Butl.* xiii. 136
Prytanæum, what, *Weſt,* lvii. 213
Pſalm viii. tranſlated, *Pitt,* lii. 62
—— xxiv. tranſlated, 63
—— xxix. tranſlated, 66
—— xlvi. paraphraſed, 67
—— lxxxviii. conſiderations on part of, *Prior,* xxxii. 149
—— xc. paraphraſed, *Pitt,* lii. 69
—— cxxxix. paraphraſed, 72
—— cxliv. paraphraſed, 77
Pſalms, *Milt.* xii. 185
Pſaumis of Camarina, obtained three victories, *Weſt,* lvii. 165
——— whom, on Alpheus, mules to conqueſt bore, ib.
Pſicharpax' ſoul lives in me, *Parn.* xxvii. 38
Pſyche, verſes on, *Swift,* xliv. 91

Pſyllians, proof againſt the poiſon of ſerpents, *Rowe*, xxix. 346
——— manner of charming ſerpents, 347
——— cure the bites of ſerpents, 348
Ptolemy, Lagæan race, laſt and worſt of, 285
Public only ſwell'd the breaſt, private apart, *Dyer*, lviii. 130
——— ſpirit, *Sav.* xli. 233
——— ——— ſtill is Learning's friend, 237
——— vice portends a public fall, *Young*, lxi. 256
——— this is certain, this is fate, ib.
——— zeal, firſt paternal virtue, *Thom.* liv. 102
——— contempt, ſhall wait the public fool, *Church.* lxvi. 20
Pudding, native ingenuity, *King*, xxv. 290
——— and beef, make Britons fight, *Prior*, xxxiii. 185
——— eat, and hold thy tongue, 22
Puddings, art of making, *King*, xxvi. 186
Puff, the, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 145
Puker, rue, *Garth*, xxviii. 40
Pulpit. drum eccleſiaſtic, *Butl.* xiii. 4
Pulteney, *A. Phil.* lvii. 71
——— poſſeſſing ſtore, not ſolicitous for more, ib.
——— elegantly wife, ib.
——— epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 173
——— put out of the council, 1731, *Swift*, xliii. 281
——— Margaret, daughter of Daniel, *A. Phil.* lvii. 73
——— bud of beauty, fairly blowing, ib.
——— Charlotte, 74
——— timely bloſſom, infant fair, ib.
——— to Mrs. *Rowe*, xxviii. 235
Punic faith is infamous, *Add.* xxx. 298
Puniſhment not to extend beyond crime, *Den.* ix. 257
Punning, art of, *Swift*, xlii. 257
Puns cannot form a witty ſcene, xliii. 209
Puppet-ſhow, *Add.* xxx. 95. *Swift*, xliii. 207
Puppy-water, beauty's help, whence diſtill'd, 277

Purcel, on the death of, *Buck.* xxxiii. 97. *Dry.* xix. 191
Purdon, epitaph on Edward, *Goldſm.* lxx. 65
Pure of hand and heart, *Pope od.* li. 39
Puritan and Papiſt, *Cow.* vii. 171
Puritans hold mental reſervation, 172
——— hold free-will, 173
——— preach blind faction, 174
——— claim infallibility, 175
Purpoſes, to play at, *Butl.* xiii. 303
Purſe to fill, our poet's work is done, *Pope,* xlvi. 229
———— alike to them, by pathos, or by pun, ib.
Purſuing Care the failing ſhip purſues, *Hughes,* xxxi. 104
Purſuit and flight, like ſwelling ſurges, *Dry.* xxiv. 32
Purtenance, to gall in, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Pygmalion and ſtatue, *Dry.* xxi. 42
———— Dido's brother, *Pitt,* lii. 249
———— filled the throne of Tyre, ib.
———— in vice unrival'd and alone, ib.
———— in ſtrife at th' altar ſhed his brother's life, ib.
———— the cauſe of Dido's leaving Tyre, ib.
———— his wealth is wafted o'er the tides, ib.
Pygmies are pygmies ſtill, tho' perch'd on Alps, *Young,* lxi. 140
——— and Cranes, battle of, *Add.* xxx. 81
Pylœmenes, the Paphlagonians rules, *Pope il.* xlviii. 101
Pym made Pope, *Cow.* vii. 177
Pyræchmus the Pœonian troops attend, *Pope il.* xlviii. 102
Pyramids of Egypt, *Thom.* lv. 25
——— and mottoed ſtones are vain, *Cunn.* lxix. 78
——— by Time deſtroyed, ib.
——— deſtroyed by Time, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 34
Pyramus, in form all other youths ſurpaſs'd, *Hughes,* xxxi. 58
——— diſpatches himſelf at the ſight of the veil, 61
——— his ſweetneſs, *Cow.* vii. 57
——— and Thiſbe, *Cow.* vii. 57. *Hughes,* xxxi. 58

Pyramus and Thiſbe, epitaph on, *Cow.* vii. 65
Pyrenean, huge hills of froſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 80
Pyres, thick-flaming ſhot a diſmal glare, *Pope il.* xlviii. 39
Pyrrhonians, objections anſwered, *Black.* xxxv. 113
Pyrrhus, like a ſnake, that caſts its ſlough, *Dry.* xxiii. 29
——— ſlays Priam, 32
——— prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 211
——— in his whole realm did bleed, *Pitt*, liii. 301
Pythagoras, Samian ſage, *Thom.* lv. 46
——— fled Samos to avoid tyranny, ib.
——— ſettled at Crotona, ib.
——— taught the four cardinal virtues, 47
——— the tranſmigration of ſouls, ib.
——— doctrine of tranſformation, *Gay*, xxxvi. 121
——— founder of the Italic ſchool, *Black.* xxxv. 15
——— golden verſes of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 165
——— and the countryman, *Gay*, xxxvii. 93
——— found the proportions of a ſquare, *Cawth.* lxv. 310
——— ran naked through the ſtreets of Samos, ib.
Pythagorean philoſophy, *Dry.* xxi. 136
Pythian odes, *Weſt*, lvii. 194

Q.

QUACKS of government, *Butl.* xiv. 23
——— in politics a change adviſe, *Som.* xl. 273
Quadrille has murder'd ſleep, *Young*, lx. 153
——— ballad on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 273
Quails, a labouring tempeſt drives, *Parn.* xxvii. 114
Quakers, fly, *Pope*, xlvi. 100
——— like lanterns, *Butl.* xiii. 195
Qualification, which makes a good writer, *Pope*, xlv. 9

Quality, to a child of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 17
——— a poet of, xxxiv. 58
Quandary, driven to, *Buck.* xxxii. 105
Quarreling and fighting, *Watts*, lvi. 216
Quarrels decided with the pen, *Butl.* xiv. 94
Quartana, prefides in marfhy plains, *Armftr.* lxxi. 7
——— a meagre fiend, begot by Eurus, ib.
——— with feverifh blafts fubdues the fick'ning land, ib.
Quarter given, lawful to flay, *Butl.* xiii. 93
Quebec, ftanzas on taking, *Goldfm.* lxx. 82
Queen of Arragon, prologue to, *Butl.* xiv. 208
——- of pleafures, fhares the toils of fight, *Pope il.* xlviii. 127
——- refcued Paris' forfeit life, ib.
——- her hours beftow'd in curious works, *od.* l. 173
——- (of Charles I.) queen of Britain, queen of Love, *Wall.* xvi. 30
——————- Waller to, 160
——- Mary, prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 209
——————- eflay on the death of, *Pom.* xvii. 48
——————- humble amidft the fplendors of a throne, 52
——————- duties of religion were her felicity, 53
——————- virtue unmix'd, without allay, ib.
——————- mature for Heaven, the fatal mandate came, 54
——————- faireft nymph e'er grac'd the Britifh plain, 55
——- Anne, ode inferibed to, *Prior*, xxxiii 68
——————- picture defired, 103
——————- prologue on opening her theatre, *Garth*, xxviii. 118
——————- on the death of, *Young*, lxii. 149
Queenfbury, to the Ducheis of, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 3
Querpo, defcribed, *Garth*, xxviii. 52
——— armed, 68
——— expofed in, *Butl.* xiv. 87
Queiter to the wood they loofe, *Rowe*, xxix. 187
Quibbling elegy, *Swift*, xlii. 288
Quickfilver, pleafure, like it, is bright and coy, *Young*, lx. 127

Quiddity, ghoſt of defunct body, *Butl.* xiii. 11
Quinbus Fleſtrin, ode to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 301
——— the mountain-man, ib.
Quidnunc is an almanack of ſtate, *Young*, lx. 108
Quidnuncki's, *Gay*, xxxvii. 25
——— ſo Monomotapa calls monkies, ib.
Quidnuncs, clubs of, *Pope*, xlvii. 115
Quiet, brooding o'er his future reign, *Prior*, xxxii. 301
—— treads, graſs and flowers, *Dyer*, lviii. 114
—— in vain you ſeek on the marble floor, ib.
—— along with pleaſure cloſe ally'd, ib.
—— companion of obſcurity, *Cow.* ix. 38
—— power ſerene, *Hughes*, xxxi. 102
—— mother of peace, and joy, and love, ib.
—— which nor wealth nor honours give, 103
—— the univerſal wiſh, *Ot.* xv. 222
—— life, and a good name, *Swift*, xlii. 304
Quilca, Sheridan's country-houſe, xliii. 47
Quin, a ſtage Leviathan, *Church.* lxvi. 34
—— put in his claim for Roſcius's chair, ib.
—— pupil of Betterton and Booth, ib.
—— as an actor, deſerving of praiſe, 35
—— his words bore ſterling weight, ib.
——— in manly tides of ſtrength rolled nervous and ſtrong, ib.
—— firſt in all the laboured artifice of ſpeech, ib.
—— his eyes, in gloomy ſocket taught to roll, ib.
——— proclaimed the fallen habit of his ſoul, ib.
—— heavily trod the ſtage, ib.
—— too proud for tenderneſs, too dull for rage, ib.
—— with the ſame caſt of features chided the libertine, 36
——— ——— and courted the queen, ib.
—— from the tame ſcene his reputation roſe, ib.
—— in Brute ſhone unequalled, ib.
—— Garrick not half ſo great a brute as he, ib.

Quint of generals, *Butl.* xiv. 71
Quintilian, jufteſt rules and cleareſt method join'd, *Pope*, xlv. 119
Q's of anſwers, *Butl.* xiv. 46

R.

RABBLE, fickle, *Butl.* xiv. 31
——— the ſupreme power, 74
——— maintain church and ſtate, 316
——— ſupport ſects, 317
Rabſheka, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 185
Race, run well, run twice, *Cow.* vii. 86
—— devour the way in, *Pope od.* l. 208
—— of glory run, and race of ſhame, *Milt.* xii. 27
—— of tranſient life to run in uſeful eaſe, *Broome*, xliv. 184
Racine, ſoftens to pity and to love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 276
Racy verſes, *Cow.* vii. 142
Rage gnaw'd the lip, *Pope od.* li. 172
——— ——— and wonder chain'd the tongue, l. 57
—— appeaſed by muſic, *Cow.* viii. 193
—— ſo fierce can heavenly breaſt inflame, *Pitt*, lii. 233
—— invades the wiſeſt and the beſt, *Pope il.* xlviii. 287
—— begets rage, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 219
—— finds arms, *Milt.* x. 194
—— rules all other paſſions, *Lanſ.* xxxviii 205
—— ſwelling like a torrent, drowns the reſt, ib.
—— of craving hunger fled, *Pope od.* l 207
—— of thirſt and hunger now ſuppreſs'd, 103
Rail, every man has equal ſtrength to, *il.* xlix. 223
Railing, a rule of wit, obloquy a trade, *Swift*, xlii. 16
Raillery, fineneſs of, muſt be inborn, *Dry.* xxiv. 193

Rain, figns of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 108
—— and funfhine, mixt in April weather, *Cong.* xxxiv. 213
Raleigh, voyage of, *Dyer*, lviii. 230
——— the fcourge of Spain, *Thom.* liv. 98
——— bled, lv. 101
Ralph, 'fquire of Hudibras, *Butl.* xiii. 26
——— gifts of, 27, & feq.
——— laid in the ftocks, 134
Ralph, James, to Cynthia howls, *Pope*, xlvii. 185
——————————— and makes night hideous, ib.
Ram, choice of, *Dyer*, lviii. 146
Ramilia's field, ten thoufand themes for verfe, *Rowe*, xxviii. 179
——— plain, Elenheim's fame renews, *Prior*, xxviii. 155
Ramfay, Allan, *Som.* xl. 161
——————— epiftle to, 212—220
——— anfwer to Somervile, 217
Randal, low and mean, *Dry.* xviii. 281
Ranelagh, fong for, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 14
Ranters, a fect, *Butl.* xiii. 147
Rants of Maximin, to a wild audience pleafing, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 87
Rape of the Lock, *Pope*, xlv. 127
———————— tranflation of the firft part of, *Parn.* xxvii. 57
Raphael, fent to Paradife, *Milt.* x. 146
——— ordered to warn man, 147
——— flight defcribed, 148
——— Eve prepares for the reception of, 150
——— Adam proceeds to meet, 151
——— entertained by Adam, 152
——— a new creation raifes, *Add.* xxx. 43
Rapine, with her harpy claws the bofom tears, *Gay*, xxxvii. 154
Rapture, carries above reafon, and beyond will, *Buck.* xxxii. 83
——— to catch with poetic, *Butl.* xiii. 173
——— works the finger's fancy high, *A. Phil.* lvii. 22
Rapturous fongs, that breathe of wine, *Broome*, xliv. 298

Raſcallion, uſed like, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Rat-catcher and cats, *Gay*, xxxvii. 67
——— ſole guardian of a nation's cheeſe, 68
Ratiocination, to pay debt with, *Butl.* xiii. 8
Rats of amphibious nature, 5
Raven ſent out of the ark, *Milt.* xi. 113
——— Daniſh ſtandard, *Thom.* lv. 92
——— of the law, loud croaks, *Young*, lxi. 124
——— and rends abundance into poverty, ib.
——— the ſexton, and earthworm, *Gay*, xxxvii. 192
Ready money makes the man, *Som.* xli. 11
——— commands reſpect where-e'er we go, ib.
——— and gives a grace to all we do, ib.
Real good, ſo little mortals know! *Young*, lxii. 123
Realms happy, which God vouchſafes to bleſs, *Parn.* xxvii. 175
——— houſholds which the great muſt guide, *Dry.* xviii. 96
——— the guilty victor's prize, ſuffice not, *Pope*, xlv. 285
Reaping deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 116
Reaſon, a poem, *Pom.* xvii. 128
——— is o'er-power'd in youth, ib.
——— ſhould over ſenſe preſide, ib.
——— correct our notions, and our judgement guide, ib.
——— a taper, which but faintly burns, ib.
——— the comparing balance, rules, *Pope*, xlvi. 43
——— form'd but to check, deliberate, and adviſe, 44
——— the card, paſſion is the gale, 45
——— diſcurſive or intuitive, *Milt.* x. 155
——— teach my beſt reaſon, *Young*, lxi. 5
——— that common guide ordain'd, *Wiſh*, lvii. 237
——— leads man to ſolid bliſs, ib.
——— rightful empreſs of the ſoul, *Pom.* xvii. 24
——— all exorbitant deſires controuls, ib.
——— and love, could ne'er agree, 25
——— ſupported by ſinewy force of argument, ib.

Reason, the voice of God, *Thom.* liv. 175
——— glory of, is to quell desire, *Sav.* xli. 153
——— how weak at best, *Buck.* xxxii. 82
——— glimmering ray of, *Dry.* xviii. 256
——— discovers our first principle, 257
——— sees not, who or what it is, ib.
——— groped for a future state, ib.
——— progressive, *Young*, lxi. 165
——— use in divinity, *Cow.* vii. 146
——— to rule, *Dry.* xix. 17
——— every passion sway, *Pom.* xvii. 8
——— passion's foe, *Young*, lxi. 37
——— overwhelm'd by passion, *Cow.* vii. 64
——— betray'd by passion, shall resume her seat, *Prior*, xxxiii. 255
——— heard, the sole mark of man, *Young*, lxii. 51
——— exerts her rays, to lead thro' error's maze, *Fent.* xxxv. 358
——— seems impertinence in love, *Pom.* xvii. 12
——— great directness of our minds, 15
——— conquers love, *Lyt.* lxiv. 261
——— restor'd, virtue reigns, *Som.* xl. 241
——— shadows of, betray, *Den.* ix. 203
——— pursued is faith, *Young*, lxi. 87
——— leads the judgement, *Den.* ix. 244
——— loss of, less piteous than depravation, *Cow.* ix. 105
——— once deposed, noise and folly take her place, *Sav.* xli. 154
——— cool at best, but serves when press'd, *Pope*, xliv. 58
——— curiously spun, next to none, *Butl.* xiv. 276
——— a sharp accuser, but a helpless friend, *Pope*, xlvi. 47
——— but removes weak passions for the strong, ib.
——— an ignis fatuus, *Roch.* xv. 45
——— downward, till we doubt of God, *Pope*, xlvii. 244
——— submits to rhyme, *Butl.* xiv. 239
——— passion, answer one great aim, *Pope*, xlvi. 84
——— and benevolence were law, *Thom.* liv. 13

Reaſon, and injurious act, unknown, *Thom.* liv. 13
—— equally formed to rule in age or youth, *Church.* lxvi. 55
—— the friend of Virtue, and the guide to Truth, ib.
—— by her condemned, I would not write, ib.
—— by her abſolved, my courſe I'll ſtill purſue, ib.
—— if ſhe is for me, GOD is for me too, ib.
—— diſdains the yoke of arbitrary chains, 57
—— ſteady and true, ib.
—— weighs each circumſtance, ib.
—— pays not inglorious tribute to bare words, ib.
—— to herſelf alone is law, ib.
—— few have, 208
—— no art can ſupply the defect of, ib.
—— an unerring guide, 276
—— dares the worthleſs being to deſpiſe, *Langh.* lxxi. 187, 188
—— leaves what reaſon can't retain, 189
Reaſons meaſured by tale, not weight, *Butl.* xiv. 345
Reaſonable affliction, *Prior*, xxxiii. 88, 89, 90
Reaſoning, falſe, of man, *Milt.* xi. 71
Reaſoning-mule will neither lead nor drive, *Mall.* lxiii. 23
Rebel angels for ambition fell, *Parn.* xxvii. 269
—— nature holds out half my heart, *Pope*, xlv. 184
Rebus, *Swift*, xlii. 141
—— what, ib.
—— anſwer to, ib.
Recantation, *Shen.* lix. 36
Receipt, to reſtore Stella's youth, *Swift*, xliii. 28
Receivers worſe than thieves, *Butl.* xiii. 178
Receptacle of the chyle, *Black.* xxxv. 196
Recitative, an improved elocution, *Hughes*, xxxi. 114
—— pronouncing the words in muſical cadences, ib.
—— founded on a pleaſing variety of accent, ib.
Reconcilement between Tonſon and Congreve, *Rowe*, xxvii. 205
Reconciliation, *Cong.* xxxv. 179

Recovery of a lady, *Sav.* xli. 272
Recreant knight, no woman can endure, *Dry.* xx. 143
Rectitude, teach my beſt will, *Young*, lxi. 5
Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors, 84
Red-breaſt, ſacred to the houſhold gods, *Thom.* liv. 169
——— monody ſung by, *Langh.* lxxi. 230
——— verſes to, 232
Red-coat ſeculars, *Butl.* xiv. 23
Red Sea, paſſage of, *Cow.* viii. 174
Redreſs of wrongs belong to Heaven, *Pope od.* l. 51
Reds, blacks, and blues, got in fight, *Butl.* xiii. 139
Redſtreak, praiſe of, *Phil.* xvii. 287
Reflection wounds the breaſt, *Langh.* lxxi. 261
Reflections on ſtate of the nation, *Young*, lx. 247
——— on the Author's ſituation, *Sheu.* lix. 67
Reformado ſaint, *Butl.* xiv. 7. xiii. 191
——— ſoldier, 210
Reformation diſpels ignorance, *Dry.* xviii. 269
——— ills it gave occaſion to, 270
——— pretenders to, *Butl.* xiii. 68
——— by fire and ſword, 15
Reformations, what, xiv. 206
Refreſhment after toil, eaſe after pain, *Milt.* x. 145
Refuſal, ſoften into grace, *Young*, lxii. 210
Regal ſtate, deem'd no pre-eminence of eaſe, *Thom.* lv. 97
Regent of the ſouthern ſky, o'er my garden fly, *Parn.* xxvii. 108
Rehearſal, author of, ſat to himſelf, *Dry.* xxiv. 108
Rehoboam, by young counſellors loſes ten tribes, *Cow.* viii. 231
Reign, how ſweet a peaceful, *Pope od.* l. 229
Rejoinder by the Dean, *Swift*, xlii. 250—252
Re-judge his juſtice, be the God of God, *Pope*, xlvi. 33
Relapſe, *Young*, lxi. 91
Relentleſs Deſtiny urges all that e'er was born, *Prior*, xxxii. 311

Relieve us, poor, *Pope ed.* l. 239
Religio Laici, *Dry.* xviii. 256
Religion, queen of virtues, *Cow.* vii. 133
——— force, *Young*, lx. 47
——— reigned miſtreſs of her heart, lxii. 151
——— true effects of, *Black.* xxxv. 68
——— gueſt of celeſtial race, ib.
——— purge the mind of ſelfiſhneſs and brutal ſenſe, *Weſt*, lvii. 321
——— and ſwell the heart with bleſs'd benevolence, ib.
——— thou art all, *Young*, lx. 15
——— crowns the ſtateſman and the man, 264
——— ſole ſource of public and of private peace, ib.
——— the ſole voucher man is man, lxi. 80
——— the ſoul of happineſs, 81
——— beſt diſplayed in diſtreſs, lx. 51
——— aids, where reaſon fails, *Prior*, xxxiii. 297
——— bluſhing, veils her ſacred fires, *Pope*, xlvii. 260
——— not four'd by cant, nor ſtumm'd with merit, *Prior*, xxxii. 165
——— frights with a mien ſevere, *Dry.* xix. 87
——— forbids the perſecuting ſword to draw, *Weſt*, lvii. 290
——— and free-created ſouls with terrors awe, ib.
——— not to be mended, *Butl.* xiii. 16
——— a cloak for treaſon, *Cow.* vii. 176
——— its bright authority men dare, *Garth.* xxviii. 38
——— its roſtrum Virtue's ſcaffold grows, *P. Wh.* lxx. 105
——— ſome for, have loſt their reaſon, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 62
Religions, all flock together, *Butl.* xiv. 67
Religiouſly to follow Nature's laws, *Rowe*, xxix. 23
Rembrant, all his pictures made into light and ſhade, *Cowth.* lxv. 230
——— his colours being too bright, he ſhaded off the glare, ib.
——— ſhadows carefully embrowned, ib.
——— he heightened with a warmer dye, ib.
Remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, *Prior*, xxxii. 312
——— removes all miſchiefs, *Langh.* lxxi. 187

Remembrance, builds delight on woe, *Pope od.* li. 61. *Gay*, xxxvi. 202
Remi, expert in javelins and the bow, *Rowe*, xxix. 323
Renown, is not the child of indolent repoſe, *Thom.* liv. 247
Rent-charge, on the rich to live, *Pope od.* li. 138
Repartees, *Butl.* xiv. 189
Repentance, fierce rears her ſnaky creſt, *Thom.* liv. 38
——— inadequate in price, *Dry.* xviii. 260
Repetition, pleaſing, when happily made, *Pitt*, lii. 209
Replies, prompt in, but cautious to offend, *Pom.* xvii. 40
Repoſe, that temperance ſheds, *Mall.* lxiii. 101
——— undeſerving, undeſerv'd, *Lytt.* lxiv. 274
Repreſentatives, laws by, binding, *Dry.* xix. 31
Reproach, foul, has it a privilege from Heaven? *Pope il.* xlviii. 50
——— is infinite, and knows no end, xlix 223
——— arm'd, or with truth or falſehood, ib.
Reproachful ſpeech, want of argument ſupplies, *Gay*, xxxvii. 196
——— often ends the conteſt of diſputing friends, ib.
Reproof, with decent ſilence bear, *Pope il.* xlviii. 171
——— thoſe beſt can bear who merit praiſe, *Pope*, xlv. 115
Reputation, dies at every word, 138
——— bugbear to fools, *Phil.* xvii. 328
——— in general, *Cunn.* lxix. 93
——— if loſt, you'll never find again, 94
Requeſt, *Cow.* vii. 3
Reſcues met, beneath the maſk of ill! *Tourg*, lxii. 122
Reſentment, juſt, becomes the brave, *Pope il.* xlviii. 290
Reſign, and you remove the load of life, *Tourg*, lxii. 103
Reſigna ion, 87
——— yet unſung, though claiming every Muſe, 89
——— though ſole ſupport of age, ib.
Reſiſtance be repaid with blood, *Rowe L.* xxix. 227
Reſolved to be beloved, *Cow.* vii. 39
Reſolution, 46
——— ſuffering part of, *Dry.* xix. 283

Reſpect us human, *Pope ed* l. 239
—— was never paid to pride, *Gay*, xxxvii. 171
Reſpite, *Cunn.* lxix. 124
Reſt, too much, becomes itſelf a pain, *Pope od.* li. 61
—— is a crime, when our country calls, *Broome*, xliv. 204
Reſtleſs paſſions, awed be, 184
Reſtoration, *Dry.* xviii. 31. *Rock.* xv. 59
—— ode on, *Cow.* vii. 228
—— deſcribed, *Thom.* lv. 104
Reſtraint, we all break through, *Gay*, xxxvii. 65
Reſurrection, *Cow.* vii. 128. *Add.* xxx. 89
—— proſpects of, *Watts*, lv. 120
Retaliation, *Gold'm.* lxx. 67
Retirement, advantages of, *Walſh*, xvii. 363
Retreat, deſcribed, *Cow.* ix. 127
—— thy joys content beſtow, *Sav.* xli. 167
—— in war, noble, *Bat'.* xiii. 120
Return, thou ſay'ſt, and bodies fall to clay, *Parn.* xxvii. 116
Revelation, neceſſity of, *Dry.* xviii. 253
—— diſcloſes the forfeit, 260
Revenge, bloody miniſter of ill, xix. 55
—— to methodize, xx. 223
—— coſts our peace of mind, xix. 137
—— leſs ſweet than forgiving, xviii. 40
—— makes danger dreadleſs ſeem, *Cong.* xxxiv. 143
—— may reſt content with drums and parchment, *Gay*, xxxvii. 40
—— impatient roſe, *Collins*, lviii. 41
—— and Ambition, beget War, *Cow.* vii. 101
Reverence of thyſelf, thy thoughts controul, *Rowe*, xxviii. 170
Reverſe, *Watts*, lvi. 84
Review, *Duke*, xxv. 133
Reviews, watchful guardians of the Lady Muſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 76
Revilings, growth of all nations, *Dry.* xxiv. 136
Revolt of the ten tribes, *Cow.* viii. 232

Revolutions, ſtrange, Time may bring, *Gay*, xxxvi. 282
Reward, *Mall.* lxiii. 145
——— of grace, *Milt.* xi. 70
Rhadamanth, comes to quell the fray, *Som.* xl. 116
———— ſpeech of, 117
———— appeaſes the tumult, 119
Rhadamanthus, a judge of Hell, *Dry.* xxv. 177
Rhæbus, ſpeech to, 250
Rheſus, the chief, ſlain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 314
——— his horſes carried off, ib.
———————— ſwift as the wind, and white as ſnow, 315
Rhetoric ſleeks the tongue, *Milt.* xi. 201
Rhetorician, rules of, *Butl.* xiii. 9
Rhine, parent of floods, *Thom.* lv. 53
Rhodes, with everlaſting ſunſhine bright, *Pope il.* xlviii. 93
——— beloved by Phœbus, *Rowe*, xxix. 130
——— tore from Chriſtians, *Wall.* xvi. 58
Rhodope, the Bard torn in, *Milt.* x. 208
Rhyme, barbarian, *Roſc.* xv. 91
——— fair barbarity, *Dry.* xix 128
——— in needleſs bonds the poet ties, *Smith*, xxv. 111
——— enervates Poetry, *Dry.* xix. 153
——— deſire of, taken for genius, xviii. 273
Rhymes, he who writes in, dances in fetters, *Prior*, xxxiii. 207
——— miſ-ſpelt, record a lover's flame, *Gay*, xxxvi. 231
——— familiar letter of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 235
Ribaldry, a poor pretence to wit, *Buck.* xxxii. 72
Ribalds, not one ſprig of laurel graced, *Pope*, xlvi. 156
Rich, on the death of Lady, *Wall.* xvi. 67
—— grow, to give, *Dyer*, lviii. 248
—— is to be wiſe, *Garth*, xxviii. 32
—— without bounty, *Pope od.* li. 26
—— knave, a libel on our laws, *Young*, lx. 82
—— offender eſcapes, *Den.* ix. 256

Rich rival, *Cow.* vii. 53
—— and honeſt, would you be? *Gay*, xxxvii. 150
—— the poor, the great, the ſmall are level'd, 197
———— - ——— all by death confounded, ib.
Rich, John, rides in the whirlwind, *Pope*, xlvii. 197
———————————— and directs the ſtorms, ib.
Richard, lion-hearted, unbelievers turn'd to flight, *Phil.* xvii. 316
Richard III. the briſtled boar, *Gray*, lxiv. 217
Riches, the toil of fools, the wiſe man's ſnare, *Milt.* xi. 178
——— ſlacken virtue, ib.
——— the enamoured heart bewitch, *Buth.* xiii. 170
——— that vex, *Pope*, xlvi. 354
——— gathered, trouble, *Prior*, xxxii. 290
——— poſſeſs'd, but not enjoy'd, *Pope od.* l. 11
——— uſe of, *Dry.* xxiv. 360
——— ſome ſervice may afford, *Pitt*, lii. 141
——— but oftner play the tyrant, ib.
——— give meat, fire, and cloaths, *Pope*, xlvi. 121
——— have wings, and man is but duſt, *Prior*, xxxiii. 122
——— make pinions for themſelves, *Swift*, xlii. 197
——— leave us, or we them, *Cow.* viii. 112
——— our chief deſire, *Dry.* xxiv. 283
——— no grace of Heaven, or token of th' elect, *Pope*, xlvi. 119
——— given to the fool, the mad, the vain, the evil, ib.
——— cannot pay for faith of love, *Akin.* lxiv. 145
——— flow from bounteous Heaven, *Pope od.* li. 113
——— crown virtue, *Young*, lxii. 246
——— good or ill, as us'd by man, ib.
——— of my grace, like gems, *Parn.* xxvii. 197
——— of Nature, *Cow.* viii. 113
——— conjoined with meanneſs, vii. 52
Richmond-lodge, and Marble-hill, *Swift*, xliii. 96
———— ſees an hundred villas riſe, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 7
Rid three of this Cæſar's gift, this life, *Rowe*, xxix. 30

Riddle, *Parn.* xxvii. 288
Riddles, *Swift*, xliii. 3
Riddling, ſung the double-dealing prieſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 333
Ridicule, has greater power to reform than four, *Swift*, xliii. 80
——— rear'd on Reaſon's throne, *Pope*, xlvi. 10
——— loaded with honours not our own, ib.
——— inquiry into, *Aken.* lxiii. 264
——— whether teſt of truth, 302
——— ſources of, ib.
——— end of, 270
——— defined, 298
——— object of, 354
——— nature of, ib.
——— final cauſe of, 355
——— on, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 171
Ridley, Gloſter, on Pitt's tranſlations and poems, *Pitt*, ii. 7
Right, lives by law, *Dry.* xviii. 197
—— whatever is, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
—— too rigid, hardens into wrong, 62
—— independent of ſucceſs, *Rowe*, xxix. 327
—— conqueſt cannot make it more or leſs, ib.
—— alone is bold and ſtrong, *Young*, lxii. 233
—— pray the gods to ſmile upon, *Rowe*, xxix. 30
—— hand a thief, the left receiver, *Butl.* xiv. 67
—— name, *Prior*, xxxiii. 85
—— wits, grant I may be kept in, *Swift*, xlii. 96
—— hand, what it doth, the left hand ſhall not know, *Church.* lxvii. 33
Righteouſneſs imputed, *Dry.* xviii. 260
Rigidly honeſt, and ſeverely juſt, *Yal.* xxxix. 97
Rills run gurgling o'er the ſand, *Rowe*, xxix. 100
Rimmon, God of Damaſcus, *Milt.* x. 20
Ring, tool of matrimony, *Butl.* xiv. 20
Ring-dove, complaint of, *Langh.* lxxi. 179
Riot, agrees not with frugality, *Eng.* xxxiv. 203

Riot, reared her lewd diſhoneſt face, *Rowe*, xxviii. 307
—— revenges the vanquiſhed world, *Dry.* xxiv. 265
—— flower ſuicide, *Young*, lxi. 258
—— all, among the lawleſs train, *Pope ed.* l. 74
—— waſtes the day, 230
Ripe, and yet thy life but green, *Cow.* vii. 134
Riſe, but to ſink, *Garth*, xxviii. 93
Riſing merit will buoy up at laſt, *Pope*, xlv. 110
Rival, nor love nor empire bears, *Cong.* xxxiv. 260
River, flying at, *Sam.* xl. 153
—— as it runs, life wings its tracſtleſs way, *Cunn.* lxix. 14
Rivers, how formed, *Black.* xxxv. 58
—— moſt celebrated, 60
—— carrying plenty with them, 61
—— through airy channels flow, *Ald.* xxx. 43
—— once nymphs, *Church.* lxvi. 171
—— a transformation pretty in relation, ib.
—— will matter for a tale beſtow, ib.
Roads tireſome that bear us far from her we love, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 223
—— Roman, *Dyer*, lviii. 125
Robe's geography, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxii. 284
Robes, which bliſsful Eden knew not, *Thom.* liv. 93
Robin and Harry, *Swift*, xliii. 247
—— runs out in tongue as in eſtate, ib.
Rocheſter, poems of, *Roch.* xv. 3
—— dialogue by, ib.
—— a paſtoral dialogue, 6
—— the advice, 9
—— the diſcovery, 11
—— woman's honour, 12
—— Grecian kindneſs, 13
—— the miſtreſs, 14
—— ſongs, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28
—— to Corinna, 17

Rochester, love and life, *Roch.* xv. 18
——— on leaving his mistress, 21
——— on drinking in a bowl, 22
——— constancy, 26
——— a letter, 28
——— epistolary essay, 38
——— trial of the poets for the bays, 41
——— satyr on mankind, 45
——— maimed debauchee, 53
——— on Nothing, 55
——— translation from Lucretius, 58
——— translation of a chorus of Seneca, ib.
——— on Restoration, 59
——— death of the Princess of Orange, 60
——— an epilogue, 62
——— satire of Horace, 63
——— epilogue, 69
——— prologue, 71
——— elegy, 73
——— character of, *Dry.* xviii. & seq.
——— epitaph on, xix. 200
——— elegy on, *Wall.* xvi. 185
Rochfort, Countess of, verses to, *Sav.* xli. 259
——— reply of, *Swift*, xlii. 245
Rock bursts, and rushing torrents flow, *Broome*, xliv. 147
—— divided, flows upon the plain, *Parn.* xxviii 114
Rocks proclaim th' approaching Deity, *Pope*, xlv. 50
—— called Altars, *Pitt*, lii. 236
Rod, scorn th' ungenerous province of, 159
—— for which use softer means and milder ways, ib.
———— raise emulation in social studies, 161
———— or gifts propose, ib.
Rogers, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 116
——— by success are made bold, *Church.* lxvi. 56
——— freely may bask in Fortune's partial ray, ib.

Rolling-ſtone, is ever bare of moſs, *A. Phil.* lvii. 14
——— thunder, grumbles in the ſkies, *Broome*, xliv. 157
——— year, is full of GOD, *Thom.* liv. 198
Roman, a name ſhould ever ſacred be, *Rowe*, xxix. 279
——— Cæſar's foe is a friend to Virtue, *Add.* xxx. 285
——— arts, from Roman bondage free, *Hughes*, xxxi. 162
——— gaolers, chained to priſoners, *Butl.* xiii. 288
——— hands have laid Heſperia waſte, *Rowe*, xxix. 300
——— ſatire, of Roman growth, *Dry.* xxiv. 146
——— ſchool, *Thom.* lv. 77
——— ſoul is bent to make man mild and ſociable, *Add.* xxx. 267
——— Father, prologue to, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 160
——— epilogue to, 162
Romance, where fallacy in legends wildly ſhines, *Sav.* xli. 292
——— how framed, *Wall.* xvi. 34
——— nothing but love and battles, *Butl.* xiii. 46
Romans, character of, *Milt.* xi. 205
——— ſpread arts and civility, *Den.* ix. 260
——— who think like, like Romans fight, *Tick.* xxxix. 176
——— once free and virtuous, Britons beware, *Dyer*, lviii. 133
——— propheſied from hearing birds, *Church.* lxvi. 115
Rome, a poem, *Thom.* lv. 45
——— ruins of, *Dyer*, lviii. 115
——— fall'n, a ſilent heap, ib.
——— even yet majeſtical, ib.
——— a ſolemn wilderneſs, 118
——— true name of, concealed, *Dry.* xix. 103
——— raiſed by ravithing women, *Burl.* xiv. 117
——— mean beginnings of, *Dyer*, lviii. 130
——— gave jealouſy ſo the neighbouring ſtates, ib.
——— dictators of, roſe from the plough, ib.
——— perſeverance under difficulties, 131
——— darling child of Fate, *Fent.* xxxv. 243
——— kings of, elective, *Dry.* xxii. 226

Rome, for wisdom, as for conquest fam'd, *Lans.* xxxviii. 42
—— queen of the earth, *Milt.* xi. 202
—— the world's imperial mistress, *Rowe*, xxviii. 320
—— fated for liberty, *Thom.* lv. 47
—— labouring rose, and rapid fell, 48
—— by Brutus freed, *Pitt*, lii. 57
—— virtuous poverty of, 58
—— to a human shambles turn'd, *Thom.* lv. 59
—— had not virtue to be free, 60
—— has its Cæsars, *Add.* xxx 329
—— contending parties' noblest prize, *Rowe*, xxix. 37
—— rent in twain, *Tick.* xxxix. 215
—— ever fond of war, was tir'd with ease, *Rowe*, xxviii. 308
—— her antient grandeur sunk, *Hughes*, xxxi. 278
—— catch'd infection from the conquer'd East, *Buck.* xxxii. 90
—— sunk beneath her unwieldy weight, *Rowe*, xxviii. 302
—— wrought her own destruction, 303
—— the tomb of empire, *Thom.* lv. 5
—— by her fasces aw'd the subject world, 6
—— senate, all head to counsel, and all heart to act, 7
—— her forum, warm, popular, and loud, ib.
—— her own sad sepulchre appears, *Pope*, xlvi. 144
—— whose blind zeal destroys mankind, *Walsh*, xvii. 392
—— magnificent in ruin, *Add.* xxx. 42
—— died of luxury and pride, diseases fell, *West*, lvii. 283
—— Liberty's fair land to shame and taraldom brought, ib.
—— trembling, slavish, superstitious, *Rowe*, xxix. 233
—— and Pompey took up every thought, 218
—— modern, stands on the Campus Martius, *Dyer*, lviii. 124
—— thundering against Heathen lore, *Pope*, xlvii. 179
—— spiritual Sodom, *Den.* ix. 226
—— purple tyranny, *Thom.* liv. 72
—— no longer, but Babylon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 175
—— shines supreme in arts, as once in power, *Pit*, lii. 210

Rome, from Romulus ſhall riſe, *Pitt*, liii. 120
—— the boundleſs earth her empire ſhall compriſe, ib.
—— her fame and valour tower above the ſkies, ib.
—— ſeven ample hills th' imperial city grace, ib.
—— proud of her ſons, ſhe lifts her head on high, ib.
—— Tullus ſhall rouſe her ſons to arms, 121
—— ſhall ſtand unſhaken in a ſtorm of war, 124
—— ſeek not to know what woes the gods doom to every ſon of, 125
—— groans ſhall echo through the ſtreets of, ib.
—— Romulus and Remus ſuccoured by a wolf, 195
—— for the capitol brave Manlius ſtrove, 196
—— here ſtood Romulus's palace roofed with reed, ib.
—— decreed the ſeat of empire, ib.
—— her ſons led through the floods by Auguſtus, 197
—— here merit might appear, *Church.* lxvi. 3
—— —— —— —— the ſtrongeſt plea for favour, ib.
—— by Time brought down, *Amſt.* lxxi. 34
—— War, the rugged nurſe of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 287
Romulus, reared by a wolf, *Butl.* xiii. 53
—— —— tranſlated, xiv. 15
—— —— aſſumption of, *Garth*, xxviii. 154
—— —— and Remus, where found at the teat of a wolf, *Dyer*, lviii. 129
—— —— —— —— laid in a cave's embowering ſhade, *Pitt*, liii. 195
—— —— —— —— ſuccoured by a wolf, ib.
Rook, with harſh malignant caw, *Swift*, xlii. 259
—— at chuck, *Som.* xli. 2
Rooke, on the ſea aſſerts Anna's ſway, *Smith*, xxv. 126
Roſamond, Jane Clifford, *D y.* xix. 282
—— —— on opera of, *Tick.* xxxix. 173
—— —— let joy ſalute her ſhade, ib
Roſcius, deceaſed, *Church.* lxvi. 3
—— each high aſpiring player tried to gain the vacant chair, ib.
—— his chair, Murphy tries to gain, 6
—— —— —— Hill ſtrives to gain, ib.

Roſcius, his chair, Quin puts in his claim for, *Church.* lxvi. 34
——— Sheridan a candidate for, 36
——— Garrick a candidate for, 38
——— by Garrick gained, 40
Roſcommon, poems of, *Roſc.* xv. 79
——— on tranſlated verſe, ib.
——— to, 93, 96
——— on the 148th Pſalm, 98
——— prologue to the Duke of York, 102
——— ſong, 103
——— Virgil, Eclogue vi. 204
——— Ode on Solitude, 109
——— Horace, ode xxii. b. i. 111
——— the ſame imitated, 112
——— on Dryden's Religio Medici, *Dry.* xviii. 3
——— Guarini's Paſtor Fido, *Roſc.* xv. 113
——— the dream, 115
——— ghoſt of Commons, 116
——— death of a lady's dog, 118
——— epilogue to Alexander, 119
——— on the day of judgement, 120
——— prologue to Pompey, 123
——— Roſs's ghoſt, 125
——— corruption of times, Hor. book iii. ode vi. 126
——— verſe of Lucan, tranſlation of a, 128
——— Horace's Art of Poetry, 129
——— makes rules a noble poetry, *Add.* xxx. 8
——— beſt of critics and of poets, 38
——— tranſlation of Horace, *Wall.* xvi. 174
——— not more learn'd than good, *Pope,* xlv. 121
——— only boaſts unſpotted lays, xlvi. 225
——— Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 127
——— and Mulgrave, roſe like light, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 88
——— gave patterns, and ſet bounds, ib.

Roſcommon and Mulgrave, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 88
——————— for them forego the Stagirite, ib.
Roſe, *Watts*, lvi. 234. *Broome*, xliv. 301
—— the glory of the ſpring, ib.
—— ſweeteſt incenſe of the ſkies, ib.
—— in Cytherea's cheeks, 302
—— keeps the fragrance of its prime, ib.
—— birth of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 106
—— the queen of flowers, *Hughes*, xxxi. 109. *Cunn.* lxix. 36
—— guarded by the pointed thorn, *Broome*, xliv. 152
—— ſhort-lived, *Wall.* xvi. 101
—— of Sharon, perfumes the gale, *Church.* lxvii. 12
—— and butterfly, 95
—— the, by mighty gods careſſed, *Cunn.* lxix. 184
—— the bloom of a, paſſes quickly away, 95
—— the poet's favourite flower, *Langh.* lxxi. 320
—— in the, wild ſweetneſs which no words expreſs, 331
—— charms in its ſimplicity which dwell not in dreſs, ib.
Roſe-bud, *Broome*, xliv. 189. *Shen.* lix. 129
——— queen of fragrance, ib.
Roſemary, uſed in making love, *Butl.* xiii. 182
——— a riddle, *Gay*, xxxvi. 63
Roſes, rival, involv'd in blood the age, *Yal.* xxxix. 91
Roſicruſian lore, *Butl.* xiii. 29
Roſicruſians, who, *Pope*, xlv. 126
Roſin'd bow, torments the ſtring, *Gay*, xxxvi. 89
Roſs, ghoſt of, *Roſc.* xv. 125
—— ode on the death of Colonel, *Collins*, lviii. 32
—— man of, riſe, honeſt Muſe, and ſing, *Pope*, xlvi. 127
—— him portion'd maids and 'prentic'd orphans bleſt, 128
—— the young who labour, and the old who reſt, ib.
Roſy-beauty far outbluſh'd the morn, *Gay*, xxxvi. 250
Roſycroſs philoſophers, *Butl.* xiii. 243
Rot in ſheep, how to prevent, *Dyer*, lviii. 147

Rover,

Rover, a ſpaniel, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 112
Roundelay, *Dry.* xix. 208
Round-table knights, xx. 209
Roundway-heath fight, *Cow.* vii. 167
Rout, deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiv. 67
—— the thoughtleſs many, *Dyer*, lviii. 133
Rowe, poems of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 165
—— golden verſes of Pythagoras, ib.
—— on the ſucceſs of her Majeſty's arms, 172
—— to Flavia, 183
—— on Nicolini and Valentini, 194
—— epilogue to the Inconſtant, ib.
—— prologue to the Gameſter, 196
—— epilogue to Love for Love, 197
—— the Cruel Gift, 199
—— prologue to the Non-juror, 201
—— Horace, book II. ode iv. imitated, 203
—— III. — ix. Tonſon and Congreve, 205
—— xxv. to his caſk, 206
—— IV. — i. to Venus, 209
—— I. Ep. iv. 211
—— the union, 213
—— on contentment, ib.
—— on the laſt judgement, &c. 214
—— Colin's complaint, 215
—— reply, 217
—— epigram, 193, 220
—— imitated in Latin, ib.
—— Mæcenas, 221
—— epigram on the Prince of Wales, 222
—— verſes to a ſimile of Pope, 193
—— ſong, 192, 222, 229, 232
—— on a firſt viſit to Lady Warwick, 224
—— ſtanzas to Lady Warwick, 225

Rowe, the viſit, *Rowe*, xxviii. 226
——— contented ſhepherd, 227
——— a lady ſinging, 231
——— to Lord Warwick, 233
——— to Lady Jane Wharton, 234
——— to Mrs. Pulteney, 235
——— ode for 1716, ib.
——— birth-day 1716, 240
——— ode for 1717, 242
——— birth-day 1718, 246
——— to peace for 1718, 244
——— to the Thames, 1719, 243
——— ſtory of Glaucus and Scylla, 250
——— Lucan's Pharſalia, Book I. 257
——— ——— ——— Book II—X. xxix. 3—358
Rowe, Thomas, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 63
——— verſes to Benoni, 64
Royal Highneſs, on approaching delivery of, *Pitt*, lii. 13
——— maids, born victims of the ſtate, *L nſ.* xxxviii. 186
——— progreſs, *Tick.* xxxix. 176
——— Society, Cowley to, *Cow.* vii. 263
——— ——— Hiſtory of, by Sprat, 269
——— ——— ſatire on, *Butl.* xiv. 184
Royaliſts commended, 11
Royalty ſeized by the prieſthood, *Milt.* xi. 130
Rubicon, an humble river flows, *Rowe L.* xxviii. 310
——— the boundary between Gaul and Italy, 311
Rudders govern, and the ſhips obey, *Smith*, xxv. 23
Ruddy evening ſkies, foretell the morning fair, *Rowe L.* xxix. 89
——— orient flames with day, *Pope od.* l. 205
Ruffians brib'd, ne'er the cauſe enquire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 305
Rufinus, *King*, xxvi. 122
——— character of, 126
Rufus bleeds in the foreſt like a wounded hart, *Pope*, xlvi. 60

Ruin'd abbey, *Shen.* lix. 261
Rule the rump, you rule the roaſt, *Swift*, xliii. 262
Ruler of Nature, known in Nature's laws, *Parn.* xxvii. 168
—— truſt with his ſkies, *Pope*, xlvi. 204
—— to him commit the hour, the day, the year, ib.
—— o'er the men of ſtring, *Butl.* xiii. 51
Rules of ſpeech, to ſtudy, no ignoble taſk, *King*, xxvi. 28
—— are nature methodis'd, *Pope*, xlv. 94
—— derived from the practice of the ancients, 95
—— hard among many to chuſe the beſt, *Armſt.* lxxi. 5
Ruling-paſſion, none diſſemblers in, *Pope*, xlvi. 101
———— ſtrong in death, 104
———— conquers reaſon ſtill, 124
Rum, rice's ſpirit, *Phil.* xvii. 385
Rump, what, *Butl.* xiv. 72
—— the commonwealth, 73
Rump-bone repreſents parliament, ib.
Rumps roaſted, 70
Rums ruſty and dull, *Swift*, xliii. 211
Run, as mice from a cat, *Butl.* xiii. 115
Rundle, biſhop of Derry, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 92
——— has a heart, *Pope*, xlvi. 298
Running, no mean part in war, *Butl.* xiv. 92
——— a race between two legs, xiii. 299
Runny-mead, charter of, *Den.* ix. 170
———— inſcription for a column at, *Aken.* lxiv. 147
———— where the great charter was obtained, ib.
Rural confuſion, herds and flocks compoſe, *Thom.* liv. 63
—— games, *Som.* xl. 97
—— maid, rich in poverty, enjoys content, *Gay.* xxxvi. 17
—— ne'er feels the ſpleen's imagin'd pains, 18
—— nor melancholy ſtagnates in her veins, ib.
—— ſports, 3
Ruſhes ſtrewed the ground, *Dry.* xx. 139

Ruſſel, his cannons thunder, *Add.* xxx. 14
—— like Homer's Hector, flung his fire, ib.
Ruthen, youth's long locks in yellow rings deſcend, *Rowe L.* xxviii 321

S.

SABBATH kept, *Milt.* x. 228
—————— was every day, *Dry.* xix. 177
Sabines, chaſte as, xxiv. 260
Sable guard, attended by, *Swift*, xliii. 145
Sachariſſa, ſleep bathes in her eyes, *Wall.* xvi. 53
—————— as coy as Daphne, 56
—————— turns to Joan, *Step.* xvii. 226
Sacrament, what we receive in, *Dry.* xix. 29
Sacred oracles, can bear the ſearch, *Duke*, xxxv. 187
—————— thirſt of ſway, all ties of nature broke, *Pope*, xlv. 284
—————— vows, are bought and ſold, *Fent.* xxxv. 317
—————— Writ, expreſſes great truths in few words, *Wall.* xvi. 223
Sacrifice, ceremonies of, *Dry.* xxiv. 55
—————— to time, fate dooms us all, *Buck.* xxxii. 17
Sacrifices, types of the promiſed ſeed, *Milt.* xi. 127
—————— to Moloch, *Cow.* viii. 120, 230
Sad to die, ſadder to live in woe, *Prior*, xxxiv. 6
— to raiſe, and ſuccour the diſtreſſed, xxxiii. 259
Safe bind, and ſafe find, 118
Safe's the word, *Swift*, xliv. 53
Safety reſts on honeſt counſels, *Young*, lx. 250
—— ſmiling, with her boſom bare, *Parn.* xxvii. 271
—— ſecurely walks, ib.
—— muſt man's liberty reſtrain, *Pope*, xlvi. 65
—— placed in deſpair of ſafety, *Den.* ix. 169

Sagan of Jerusalem, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 166
Sage, nor gain, nor fame pursues, *Som.* xl. 226
—— every place and age affords subsistence to the, *Church.* lxvi. 113
—— free from this world and its cares, ib.
—— holds an acquaintance with the stars, ib.
—— gains intelligence of future events, 114
—— communicates intelligence at easy rates, ib.
Sails, wing the masts, *Pope*, l. 103
Sailing, compared to a chariot-race, *Rowe*, xxix. 263
Sailor, fly, made the maid a wife, *Gay*, xxxvi. 92
—— his wife, *Prior*, xxxiv. 48
Saint, a peer of Heaven, *Butl.* xiii. 194
—— above conscience, 196
—— ordinances, ib.
St. Cecilia, *Add.* xxx. 31. *Dry.* xix. 203, 214
—— again, *Pope*, xlv. 77. *Tal.* xxxix. 38
—— her day, hymn in honour of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 185
St. Dennis, where proud Luxemburg defies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 31
—— forc'd to yield, ib.
St. George's Church, *Ot* xv. 160
—— Chapel, with trophies, 161
—— hall described, 166
St. John, English Memmius, *Phil.* xvii. 261
—— ode to, 262, 265
St. Paul's, prospect from, *Den.* ix. 160
Saints, who, *Butl.* xiii. 69
—— lead brothers by the nose, 38
—— represented by rumps, xiv. 73
—— reformation termagants, 59
—— of the first grass, 206
—— may employ a conjurer, 226
—— obedient to the laws of God, *Parn.* xxvii. 197
—— embrace thee with a love like mine, *Pope*, xlv. 194
Salacacaby, how made, *King*, xxv. 308

Salamander, deſcription of, *Swift*, xlii. 37
——— a reptile of the ſerpent kind, 38
——— fiery termagant, *Pope*, xlv. 129
Salem, the realm of peace, *Parn.* xxvii. 211
Salient point, what, *Black.* xxxv. 190
Salii, in ſolemn garbs advance to war, *Pitt*, liii. 197
Saliſbury, adds grace to ſcepters, and crowns adorns, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 56
——— her garter ſhall for ever laſt, 55
——— Plain, fit for ſheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
Sallé, on taking of, *Wall.* xvi. 26
Salmacis, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 177
Salmon-fiſhing, *Gay*, xxxvi. 11
Salt, uſe of, in diſeaſes of ſheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 147
—— preventative of the rot, ib.
—— to caſt on a woman's tail, *Butl.* xiii. 162
Saltinbanco, to play, 256
Saltneſs of the ſea, how to account for, *Elack.* xxxv. 63
Salvation, no name known for, but CHRIST, *Dry.* xviii. 263
——— only from my GOD, my King, *Parn.* xxvii. 226
Salvations, hymn for three great, *Watts*, lv. 58
Salve, to walk on fire, *King*, xxvi. 112
Samuel, child of prayers, *Parn.* xxvii. 148
——— old, his ſons behave ill, *Cow.* viii. 288
Samian Y, directs the ſteps, *Dry.* xxiv. 331
——— letter, points two ways, *Pope*, xlvii. 224
Samphire, to excite the guſt of luxury, *Phil.* xvii. 273
Samſon Agoniſtes, *Milt.* xii. 7
——— birth of, foretold, 8
——— Nazarite, ib.
——— ſtrength of, 11
——— ſlays with the jaw-bone of an aſs, 12
——— carries off the gates of Azza, ib.
——— himſelf an army, 13
——— called to deliver Iſrael, 14

Samſon, pulls down Dagon's temple, and dies, *Milt.* xii. 62
Sanctity, not confined to place, xi. 113
Sand, ſtorms of, *Rowe L.* xxix. 322
Sandwich, her wit piercing as her ſparkling eyes, *Lauſ.* xxxviii. 59
Sandys, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 109
Sapphira, emblem of, *Cow.* vii. 253
Sappho, to Phaon, *Fent.* xxxv. 321. *Pope*, xlv. 164.
——— ſings of ill-requited love, *Fent.* xxxv. 327
——— gentle, love-ſick Muſe, *Swift*, xliv. 65
——— melting rapture, ſoft deſire infuſes, ib.
——— yet once thy cares could employ, *Pope*, xlv. 167
——— inur'd to ſorrow from my tender years, 168
——— her hymn to Venus, *A. Phil.* lvii. 108
——— fragment of, 110
——— her melting airs, *Aken.* lxiv. 44
——— beſt inſtructs to love, *Cong.* xxxiv. 155
Sarcaſmous ſcandal, *Butl.* xiii. 69
Sardinia, for yellow fields renowned, *Rowe*, xxix. 47
Sardonic ſmiles, by rancour rais'd, *Swift*, xliii. 258
Sariſſa, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 48
Sarmatia, nurſery of nations, *Thom.* lv. 63
——— extent of, 64
Sarpedon, to Glaucus, *Den.* ix. 203
——— makes a breech in the wall, *Pope il.* xlviii. 373
——— is laid low in duſt, xlix. 120
——— Jove's hapleſs off-ſpring, ib.
——— lies in duſt, 121
——— ſtretch'd by Patroclus' arm, ib.
——— in action valiant, and in council wiſe, ib.
Satan, caſt down from Heaven, *Milt.* x. 6
——— vain vaunt of, 8, 9
——— deſcribed, 11, 12, 14, 24
——— addreſs to Hell, 13
——— ——— evil ſpirits, 25, 26

Satan, armour of, *Milt.* x. 14, 15, 176
—— arrives at the gate of Hell, 56
—— addreſs of, to Death, 57, 58, 62
—— reply of, to Death, 58
—— reply of, to Sin, 59, 60
—— addreſs to Chaos and Night, 67
—— lands in the ſun, 92
—— addreſs to Uriel, 95
—— lights on Niphates, 97
—— tempter of mankind, 101
—— accuſer of mankind, ib.
—— hell within, 103
—— ſelf-reproach of, 102, 103
—— pride of, 103
—— ſupreme in miſery, 104
—— all good is loſt to, ib.
—— evil good to, ib.
—— artificer of fraud, 105
—— ſoliloquy of, on ſight of Adam and Eve, 113, 118
—— helliſh purpoſe of, 114
—— ſearch made of, 127
—— found at the ear of Eve, ib.
—— abaſhed, on rebuke, 129
—— overthrown by folly, 131
—— proved a liar, 132
—— hypocritical, 133
—— vaunts of, ib.
—— prepares to reſiſt, 134
—— hindered by a ſign in Heaven, ib.
—— quits Paradiſe, 135
—— envy of, againſt the Son of God, 161
—— fell through pride, ib.
—— drew after him the third of Heaven, 162
—— wounded, 184

Satan, routed, *Milt.* x. 186
—— and his hoft, thunder-ftruck, 201
———— fall into the bottomlefs pit, 202
—— bent on man's ruin, xi. 5
—— malice of, 7
—— delights in ill, ib.
—— captious reafoning of, 26
—— prevails by permiffion, 46
—— perverts the prohibition to man, x. 118
—— antagonift of Heaven, xi. 58
—— return of to Hell congratulated, 60
—— recounts his feats and doom, 60, 61
—— received with hiffes, 62
—— and his mates, turned to ferpents, 63
—— deluded by fpecious fruit, 64
—— under the controul of Heaven, 155, 159
—— loft to all hope, 190
—— permitted to rule, 207
—— loft to gratitude, ib.
—— God of this world, 208
—— foiled, 220
—— thief of Paradife, 221
—— enraged at difappointment, 216
—— with his powers, fhall fink to endlefs doom, *Pow.* xvii. 141
Satiety, from all things, *Den.* ix. 293
Satire, eflay on, *Dry.* xviii. 114. *Pope*, xlvi. 3
—— end of, *Pope*, xlvi. 4
—— what, *Dry.* xviii. 124
—— objects of, 125
—— fupplement of laws, *Young*, lx. 77
—— true end of, *Dry.* xviii. 137
—— origin of, xxiv. 135
—— extenfive fenfe of, 163
—— how to be fpelled, ib.

Satire, nature of, *Dry.* xxiv. 173
—— heals with morals what it hurts with wit, *Pope*, xlvi. 227
—— different among Greeks and Romans, *Dry.* xxiv. 137
—— proper ſubjects of, 179
—— defined, 203
—— conſiſts in fine raillery, 193
—— well-writ, mortifies mankind, *Buck.* xxxii. 73
—— nicely to unfold human frailty, 74
—— ſmiles of, ſharper than a frown, ib.
—— Dryden claims our praiſe in, ib.
—— all love, none the ſatiriſt, *Sav.* xli. 282
—— calls for ſenſe in every line, *Young*, lx. 87
—— friends to Vice and Folly are thy foes, ib.
—— they dread who defy the ſkies, 151
—— awes the brave, that earth and Heaven defy, *Pope*, xlvi. 7
—— to Guilt alone her vengeance is confin'd, 8
—— ſhe only ſtrikes to heal, ib.
—— delineates paſſion, pictures man, 15
—— friend to Truth, to Virtue, and Mankind, 16
—— Virtue firſt armed with, *Dry.* xviii. 285
—— ſtrikes faults, but ſpares the man, *Young*, lxii. 205
—— on abuſe of learning, *Butl.* xiv. 262
—— to a bad poet, 237
—— on French imitation, 241
—— on drunkenneſs, 246
—— on marriage, 250
—— on plagiaries, 255
—— a court of chancery, *Dry.* xviii. 136
—— laſh the madneſs of a vicious age, *Gay.* xxxvi. 220
—— is always Virtue's friend, *Church.* lxvi. 191
—— great was her force, lxvii. 72
—— mighty were her rimes, ib.
—— England the beſt ſubject for, lxiii. 96
Satires, prologue to, *Pope*, xlvi. 148, & ſeq.

Satires, epilogue to, *Pope*, xlvi. 289, & seq.
Satisfaction for man's sin, neceſſary, *Milt.* x. 80
——— Son offers to give, 80, 81
Saturday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 88
Satirical elegy, *Swift*, xlii. 264
Satirique tragedy, *Dry.* xxiv. 142
——— different the Roman ſatire, 144
——— declination of, ib.
Saturn, civilized Latium, xxiii. 249
——— brought golden times, ib.
——— influence of, xx. 112
——— ring of, *Mall.* lxiii. 68
Saturnian days of lead and gold, *Pope*, l. 216
——— verſes, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 149
Satyr and pedlar, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 48
Savage, dedication to the wanderer, *Sav.* xli. 117
——— the wanderer, 121
——— preface to the baſtard, 197
——— the baſtard, 199
——— on Lady Tyrconnel, 203
——— to Sir Robert Walpole, 207
——— volunteer laureats, 215—231
——— of public ſpirit, 232
——— to Mr. John Dyer, 244
——— to Aaron Hill, 247
——— prologue to Henry VI. 248
——— the animalcule, 249
——— to Mrs. Haywood, 252
——— apology to Brillante, 254
——— epiſtle to Mrs. Oldfield, 255
——— on Mr. Hill's Gideon, 257
——— to Lady Rochford, 259
——— to Miranda, 261
——— to a young lady, 262

Savage, the gentleman, *Sav.* xli. 263
——— character of Mr. Foſter, 264
——— the poet's dependance, 266
——— epiſtle to Damon and Delia, 269
——— to Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, 271
——— on a lady's recovery, 272
——— the friend, 274
——— epiſtle to Mr. Dyer, 278
——— on the vice-preſident of St. Mary's Hall, 280
——— Fulvia, 281
——— epitaph on a young lady, 283
——— genius of liberty, 284
——— lines of Buchanan paraphraſed, 287
——— the employment of beauty, 288
——— to Mrs. Jones, 291
——— on falſe hiſtorians, 292
——— a character, 297
——— epitaph on Mrs. Jones, 299
——— Valentine's day, 300
——— to John Powell, Eſq. 305
——— London and Briſtol delineated, 308
——— hadſt thou known thy lot to prize, *Cowth.* lxv. 229
——————— ſacred held in friendſhip's generous ties, ib.
——————— curbed the wild ſallies of thy youth, ib.
——— had but thy life been equal to thy lays, ib.
——— in vain had envy ſtrove to blaſt thy bays, ib.
——————— thy mother's unrelenting pride, ib.
——— had ſtrove to puſh thee helpleſs from her ſide, ib.
——— fair competence had lent her genial dower, ib.
——— ſmiling peace would have adorned thy evening hour, ib.
——— true pleaſure would have led thee to her ſhrine, ib.
——— every friend to merit would have been thine, ib.
——— bleſſed with the choiceſt boon that Heaven can give, 230
——— thou then hadſt learned with dignity to live, ib.

Savage, thou then hadſt learn'd, *Cawth.* lxv.. 230
——————————— the ſcorn of wealth to brave, ib.
——————————— to brave the threats of want, ib.
——— nor ſought from priſon a refuge in the grave, ib.
Savannahs, where the eye is in a verdant ocean loſt, *Thom.* liv. 70
Saucer-eyes, *Butl.* xiii. 157
Saving be, that is, be wiſe, *Sam.* xli. 95
Saviour comes, by ancient bards foretold, *Pope,* xlv. 50
——— golden rule of, *Watts,* lvi. 228
——— by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* lv. 76
Saul, like a raging lion, *Cow.* viii. 201
—— turned prophet, 209
—— phrenſy of, 256
—— envy of, raiſed, 266
—— daughters of, deſcribed, 268
—— why choſen king, 288
—— deſcribed, 295
—— anointed, 296
—— re-crowned, 304
—— invades the prieſthood, 309
—— chid by Samuel, ib.
—— raſh vow of, 319
Scab in ſheep, cure for, *Dyer,* lviii. 148
Scæva, bravery of, *Rowe,* xxix. 176
——— careleſs of the right, for hire fought, ib.
——— ſlain, 183
Scale of ſenſual, mental powers adjuſted, *Pope,* xlvi. 36
—— of conqueſts, ever wavering lies, *il.* xlix. 202
—— ſurcharg'd with Hector's fate, low ſinks, 272
—— with death it ſinks, ib.
Scaliger, vain-glorious, *Dyer.* xxiv. 169
Scaligeriana, on a paſſage in, *Prior,* xxxiii. 16
Scamander, attacks Achilles with all his waves, *Pope il.* xlix. 244
———— dried up by Vulcan, 248
Scandal, ever gaping wide, *Swift,* xliii. 133

Scandal, th' ignoble mind's delight, *Pope*, xlv. 287
——— meaner than a venal praiſe, *Sav.* xli. 156
——— with ſquinting eyes, *Ot.* xv. 190
——— Fame's buſy hawker, *Som.* xl. 215
——— ſpares no king, *Dry.* xx. 141
——— is converſation's ſpirit, *Gay*, xxxvii. 56
——— ſweet'ner of a female feaſt, *Young*, lx. 149
——— given, ſin of, *Milt.* xii. 22
Scarborough, Dr. Cowley to, *Cow.* viii. 143
Scars, honourable, *Butl.* xiii. 161
Scavengers, duty of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 103
Scent, antients unacquainted with purſuing beaſts by, *Som.* xl. 8
Scenting, days good or bad for, 28
Scents, a phyſical account of, 27
Sceptics, opinions of, *Butl.* xiv. 273
Sceptre, an enſign of the delegates of Jove, *Pope il.* xlviii. 47
——— unſtain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods, 69
Schedius, boldeſt warrior, and the nobleſt mind, xlix. 149
Schellenberg, deſcribed, *Add.* xxx. 55, 56
Scheme of ambitious ſtateſman, but a ſhort viſion, *Gay*, xxxvii. 18
Scheria, fertile, a lone and floating iſle, *Pope od.* l. 148
——— where Science never rear'd her laurel'd head, 171
Scholar, relapſe of, *Sheu.* lix. 128
Scholaſtic pride, bold and blind, *Weſt*, lvii. 297
———————— fierce in debate, and forward to decide, ib.
Schomberg, epitaph on, *Swift*, xliii. 283
———— of Bath, to Dr. *P. Wh.* lxx. 194
School, no command ſo imperious, *Butl.* xiv. 344
——— and playhouſe, the ſame, 266
——— for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* ix. 141
——— miſtreſs, *Sheu.* lix. 286
——— for Lovers, prologue to, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 174
———————————— another, 176
———————— epilogue to, 178
Schools, art of, what, *Butl.* xiv. 319

Schools, make artificial fools, *Butl.* xiv. 264
Science, we seek, which still deludes the mind, *Fent.* xxxv. 259
—— not science, till reveal'd, *Dry.* xxiv. 312
—— physic of the soul, *Pope*, xlvii. 178
—— to raise, and knowledge, be our care, *Prior*, xxxii. 307
—— dwindles, and how volumes swell, *Young*, lx. 161
—— become a trade, *Garth*, xxviii. 88
—— how to live, *Broome*, xliv. 296
—— to bury sorrows in the friendly draught, 297
—— in attractive fable lies, *Fent.* xxxv. 351
—— liberty still attends, *Thom.* lv. 132
—— whose piercing eye breaks each mental fetter, 133
—— hymn to, *Ak-n.* lxiv. 174
—— first effusive ray from the Great Source, ib.
—— nor dive too deep, nor soar too high, 176
—— to faith, content thy beams to lend, ib.
—— mixes with the policies of men, 177
—— traces every action to its source, ib.
—— forms the heart, and rules the will, ib.
—— hail, queen of manners, light of truth, 178
—— charm of age, and guide of youth, ib.
—— sweet of distress, ib.
—— sun of the soul, ib.
—— ode on, *Swift*, xliii. 55
Scipio, height of Rome, *Mil.* xi. 20
—— dismissed the Iberian maid, 169
—— great in triumph, in retirement great, *Pope*, xlv. 108
Scoffing and calling names, *Watts*, lvi. 218
Scold, one makes another cease, *Rowe*, xxviii. 193
—— and parrot, *Gay*, xxxvii. 74
Scorn, daughter of Pride, *Rich.* xv. 11
—— torments more than spight, *Swift*, xliii. 78
Scorpion, oil of, cures its wounds, *Butl.* xiv. 49
Scotland, view of, *Thom.* liv. 140, & seq.

Scotland, here no tree was ſeen, *Church.* lxvi. 80
——— clad in ruſſet, ſcorn'd the lively green, ib.
——— here the plague of locuſts they defy, ib.
——— in three hours a graſshopper muſt die, ib.
——— no living thing, whate'er its food, can feaſt, ib.
——— but the cameleon, who can feaſt on air, ib.
——— no birds, but thoſe of paſſage, flew, ib.
——— no bee was known to hum, ib.
——— no dove was known to coo, ib.
——— no ſtreams were ſeen to glide, ib.
——— Rebellion's ſpring ran through the country, ib.
——— furniſhed the ſteady clan, ib.
——— no flowers embalmed the air, but one white roſe, ib.
——— Nature gave but one poor ſolitary cave, ib.
——— half-ſtarved ſpiders preyed on half-ſtarved flies, 81
——— none by ſudden fate are ſwept away, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 4
——— all whom hunger ſpares, with age decay, ib.
Scots, are poor, *Church.* lxvi 76
——— the charge is true, nor by themſelves deny'd, ib.
—— into our places, ſtates, and beds, do creep, ib.
—— have ſenſe to get, what the Engliſh want ſenſe to keep, ib.
—— unknown amongſt the nations of the earth, 85
—— or only known to raiſe contempt and mirth, ib.
—— were long a free people, ib.
—— not worth the Romans' while to enſlave, ib.
—— vainly fought the ruin of the Romans, ib.
—— enſlaved by the Romans, ib.
—— conſidered as the refuſe of mankind, ib.
—— never entered in Creation's book, ib.
—— branded as traitors, ib.
—— once ſold their king, ib.
—— poſſeſs the gift of ſecond-ſight, 117
—— when they leave Scotland, never return again, ib.
—— by lies prophetic heap up riches, 118

Scots, boaſt the luxury of breeches, *Church.* lxvi. 118
—— a fatal race, 193
—— ſent by GOD to ſcourge our crimes, ib.
———————— gall our pride, ib.
—— a conſtant thorn in England's ſide, ib.
—— marked by GOD for England's foes, ib.
—— more to curſe us, marked by GOD for friends, ib.
Scourge of wit, *Dry.* xix. 212
——— ſhall laſh thee into ſenſe, *Pope od.* li. 130
Scowerers, a ſet of rakes, *Gay,* xxxvi. 145
Scriptures, authority of, *Wall.* xvi. 207
——— only rule of life, *Dry.* xviii. 261
——— ſhew how GOD may be appeaſed, ib.
——— ſtyle of, majeſtic, ib.
——— ſufficiency of, in all needful things, 266
——— plain, in all things needful, 268
——— abuſe of, xix. 24
——— contains every needful truth, 31
——— only rule of faith, 42
Scrivener, crucified, *Butl.* xiii. 104
Sculpture, taught her ſiſter Art correct deſign, *Thom.* lv. 29
——— in the temple of Cumæ, *Dry.* xxiii. 152
Scurrility, with gibing air, *Swift,* xliii. 133
Scut he left behind, and half an ear, 282
Scylla, transformation of, *Garth,* xxviii. 127
—— deſcribed, *Pope ed.* l. 312
—— dearly pays for Niſus' injur'd hair, xlv. 142
Scythes, ſtreightened into ſwords, *Pitt,* liii. 156
Scythian winter, *Dry.* xxii. 163
Sea, a diſplay of divine power and wiſdom, *Black.* xxxv. 61
—— reſtrain'd within proper limits, 62
—— bounds ſet to, *Cow.* viii. 206
—— where all rivers end, *Hal.* xxvi. 284
—— where the proud horſe and prouder rider fell, *Parn.* xxvii. 112

Sea, an emblem of mankind, *Pitt*, lii. 111
—— where ſharks, like lawyers, rob at will, ib.
———— on the leſs the greater feed, ib.
—— eternal vapours riſe from the, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 8
—— at ſea the ſpungy air for ever weeps, ib.
Sea-piece, *Young*, lxii. 223
Seal, verſes ſent to a lady with a, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 391
Seamen, riding, *Butl.* xiv. 80
Searcher follows faſt, the object faſter flies, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237
Searcloths, to flea the face or hands, *King*, xxvi. 69
Seaſons, *Thom.* liv. 5
——— employment peculiar to each, *Dry.* xxii. 106
——— change us all, *King*, xxv. 279
——— reſemble human life, *Dry.* xxi. 143
——— picture the ſtages of man's life, *Thom.* liv. 198
——— of the year, change unperceived, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 52
Seat of the Almighty, *Cow.* viii. 191
Seats above, ſeats of eternal harmony and love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 56
Secchia rapita, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 210
Secker is decent, *Pope*, xlvi. 298
Second thoughts, are beſt, *Fent.* xxxv. 321
——— vows, my bridal faith profane, *Pope od.* li. 164
Secret, gripes a fool till he lets it go, *Pitt*, lii. 146
——— rare, between extremes to move, *Pope*, xlvii. 127
Secretary, *Prior*, xxxii. 232
Secrets, to reveal, how heinous, *Milt.* xii. 23
Sects, maggots of corrupted texts, *Butl.* xiv. 4
—— factory of, how to improve, 67
—— in extremes, abhor a middle way, *Dry.* xix. 37
Sedgwick, doomſday, *Butl.* xiii. 237
Security, none ſo wretched as thoſe beguiled by, *Cong.* xxxiv. 185
Sedition, to hum and hah, *Butl.* xiv. 54
———— quell'd by authority of a grave perſon, *Pitt*, lii. 240
Seducers, the female, *Moore*, lxv. 108

Seed of the woman promiſed, *Milt.* xi. 90
—— conſum'd in earth, multiplies its birth, *Prior*, xxxiii. 225
Seek not thyſelf, without thyſelf, to find, *Dry.* xxiv. 310
Self, ſee all in, and but for ſelf be born, *Pope*, xlvii. 245
—— inthrall'd to ſelf, *Milt.* x. 179
—— there is, of virtue fond, *Young*, lxi. 242
———— as fond of every vice, ib.
—— to cry down, *Butl.* xiii. 202
—— ſordid, no ſhining deeds ſhoot up, *Thom.* lv. 127
Self-baniſhed, *Wall.* xvi. 100
Self-conceit, flattering, *Den.* ix. 245
———— deceptions, ib.
Self-conſecration, *Watts*, lv. 51
Self-defence, Nature's eldeſt law, *Dry.* xviii. 152
Self-denying, gifted face, *Butl.* xiv. 49
Self-diſgrace, ſcoured with, *Font.* xxxv. 355
Self-eſteem, profitable at times, *Milt.* x. 250
Self-exiſtent being, neceſſary, *Black.* xxxv. 155
———— a cauſeleſs cauſe, or nothing could be, ib.
———— the world not that being, ib.
Self-exiſtent, world not, becauſe changeable, *Black.* xxxv. 155
Self-knowledge, in every view, directs our life, *Gay*, xxxvii. 140
Self-love, ambition, envy, pride, *Swift*, xliv. 4
———— their empire in our hearts divide, ib.
———— in nature rooted faſt, xlii. 131
———— attends us firſt, and leaves us laſt, ib.
———— ſpring of motion, acts the ſoul, *Pope*, xlvi. 43
———— bribes every ſenſe, *Som.* xli. 48
———— ſtill ſtronger, as its object is nigh, *Pope*, xlvi. 44
———— drives through juſt, and through unjuſt, 65
———— found the private in the public good, ib.
———— and reaſon to one end aſpire, 45
———— pain their averſion, pleaſure their deſire, ib.
———— and ſocial, are the ſame, 84

Self-opinion, active, rash, and blind, *West*, lvii. 219
Self-perusal, science rare! *Young*, lxii. 125
——— the Delphi of the mind, ib.
Self-violence, sets man at variance with himself, *Milt.* xii. 60
Self-unread, may in vain their Bibles read, *Young*, lxii. 125
Self-will, with Satan fell, 143
——— sacrifice supreme, be slain, 135
Selfish heart, deserves the pain it feels, lxi. 13
Selim, the shepherd, his moral, *Collins*, lviii. 3
—— the Persian, trial of, *Moore*, lxv. 12
—— stood with look composed, and modest pride, 14
—— by turns viewed the court, the counsel, and the crowd, ib.
—— with submissive reverence bowed, ib.
—— first indictment, ib.
—— second indictment, 15
—— third indictment, ib.
—— addressed by Faction, 23
—— sentence pronounced on, 24
Selli, race austere, their slumbers on the ground, *Pope il.* xlix. 108
Semele, delivered by thunder, *Cow.* viii. 115
Semi-gentleman of Inns of Court, vii. 87
Sena, the Senones confines, *Rowe*, xxix. 24
Senate, meet in Epirus, 26
—— appoint Pompey general, 28
—— echo of a thoughtless crowd, *Dry.* xviii. 321
—— void of order as of choice, *Pope*, xlv. 231
—— hearts of, fearful, and confused their voice, ib.
—— recking with the slain, *Rowe*, xxviii. 336
Seneffe's immortal fight, with martial terror charms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 31
Seneca, short-lunged, *Cow.* vii. 110
——— dying in a bath, *Prior*, xxxii. 156
Sensation, inlets of, *Black.* xxxv. 201
——— all, but touch, *Prior*, xxxiii. 144

Senſe, vaſſal of reaſon, *Den.* ix. 244
—— if encouraged, would be worſe, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 127
—— gives a grace to the homelieſt face, *Swift*, xlii. 120
—— learn to riſe in, *Garth*, xxviii. 56
—— the leſs, the more my love appears, *Pope*, xlv. 171
—— meaner part of, to find a fault, *Roch.* xv. 62
—— to accompany rhyme, *Dry.* xviii. 273
—— all ought to aim at, 274
—— lies juſt 'twixt affectation and neglect, *Pitt*, lii. 144
—— is our helmet, wit is but the plume, *Young*, lxi. 259
—— runs ſavage, broke from reaſon's chain, 44
—— to forego, for a name, *Roch.* xv. 10
—— each vanity of, ſupply'd by pride, *Pope*, xlvi. 52
—— joys of, health, peace, and competence, 72
—— perfects grace, *Church.* lxvii. 26
—— and virtue, are one, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 67
Senſes, wandering to the verge of life, *Pope il.* xlix. 65
—— ſubmit to the ſoul, *Dry.* xviii. 329
—— plung'd in the death of ſleep, *Pope od.* l. 199
—— act by pairs, *Butl.* xiii. 296
—— intelligencers of the mind, ib.
Sentence in each look, *Cow* vii. 90
Sentences, not to appear emboſſed on, *Dry.* xxiv. 182
Sentimental allegory, what, *Collins*, lviii. 72
Separate ſouls, of living touch impaſſive, *Fent.* xxxv. 299
———— from elemental droſs diſparted, ib.
Separation, *Cow.* viii. 88
Sepulture, rites of, violated, *Shen.* lix. 64
Seraphina, ode to, *Thom.* lv. 179
———— to love, is to be pure, happy, and tender, ib.
Serenata, *Hughes*, xxxi. 200
Sergeſtius, father of the Sergian race, *Pur*, liii. 46
Series, endleſs, of cauſes and effects impoſſible, *Black.* xxxv. 157
Sermon on the Mount, Proteſtant, *Dry.* xix. 59

Sermons, are leſs read than tales, *Prior*, xxxiv. 9
Serpent, ſubtleſt beaſt, *Milt.* x. 6
——— fit imp of fraud, ib.
——— ſubtleſt of all beaſts, 21
——— made ſpeakable of mute, 22
——— flatters Eve, 23
——— leads to the forbidden tree, 24
——— deſcribed, 19
——— poſſeſſed by Satan, 9
——— that author of all evil, *Dry.* xxi. 209
——— deceived Eve, *Milt.* x. 6
——— doom of, xi. 51
Serpents. caſt their ſkins, *Bath.* xiv. 35
——— origin of in Libya, *Rowe*, xxix. 330
——— various kinds of, 334
——— kill many Romans, 336
Septimius, ruffian ſlave, murders Pompey, 281
——— cuts off his head, ib.
Sertorius, vanquiſh'd by Pompey, 212
Servile flattery, oft harbours in courts, *Phil.* xvii. 294
——— land, where tyrants ſtill by turns command, *Pope*, xlv. 287
——— mind, well paid with ſervile lot, *Milt.* xii. 21
Servitude, what, xi. 122
——— riſe of, *Cow.* ix. 4
——— gilded by riches, 10
——— in whatever degree, is ſervitude, 11
Sequani, taught the horſe to guide, *Rowe*, xxix. 323
Seſoſtris, high on his car, drawn by ſcepter'd ſlaves, *Pope*, xlv. 206
——— yok'd monarchs to his chariot, *Phil.* xvii. 245
——— ſaw the fartheſt Weſt, *Hughes*, xxxi 293
——— his chariots drawn by harneſs'd kings, ib.
Setting, *Som.* xl. 15
——— dog and partridge, *Gay* xxxvii. 85
——— ſuns, ſhall riſe in glory, *Langh.* lxxi. 229

Settle, city poet, *Pope*, xlvii. 89
Set phrases, when you write, avoid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257
Seven-dials, to seven streets count the day, *Gay*, xxxvi. 115
Seventh day blessed, *Milt.* x. 226
Severus, wall of, *Thom.* lv. 91
Sewers, exact of taste, *Pope ad.* li. 80
—— manly and firm for ages, *Dyer*, lviii. 117
Sex, ingenious to ensnare, *Sem.* xl. 295
—— part truth, part fiction, *Sav.* xli. 262
—— some thought, some whim, and all contradiction, 267
—— is ever to a soldier kind, *Pope ad* li. 31
Sexes, anciently ordained they should be linked in pairs, *Carteb.* lxv. 270
—— shall pass the scenes of life, ib.
—— known by the names of man and wife, ib.
Sextus, degenerate son of Pompey. *Rowe*, xxix. 191
—— counsels the sorceress of Erichtho, 199
—— informs his elder brother of Pompey's death, 202
—— expresses his horror at the sight, ib.
Shade, thrice we call'd on each unhappy, *Pope ad.* l. 231
Shadow, privation of light, *Dry.* xix. 152
—— ode on, *Pitt*, lii. 52
—— or a nothing, in all hopes and schemes, ib.
—— every where, no substance to be found, 53
—— all, all on earth, *Young*, lxi. 7
—— in a glass, riddle on, *Swift*, xlii 21
—— nursed by night, retire at morn's approach, *Cunn.* lxix. 5
Shadwell, nods the popy on his brows, *Pope*, xlvii. 173
Shaftesbury, character of, *Duke*, xxxv. 137
Shakspeare, had all from Nature, *Den.* ix. 211
—— Fancy's child, *Milt.* xii. 103
—— wrote happily rather than justly, *Dry.* xxiv. 103
—— the Genius of our Isle, *Fent.* xxxv. 278
—— sometimes stoop'd to please a barbarous age, ib.
—— for gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight, *Pope*, xlvi. 217

Shakſpeare, and grew immortal in his own deſpight, *Pope*, xlvi. 217
——— join'd Tuſcan fancy to Athenian force, *Collins*, lviii. 46
——— felt for man alone, ib.
——— but wrote the play the Almighty made, *Young*, lxii. 177
——— each paſſion drew, *Mall.* lxiii. 9
——— great above rule, ib.
——— yet unequal, ib.
——— remonſtrance of, *Ak n.* lxiv. 67
——— alike the maſter of your ſmiles and tears, 68
——— inſcription, 145
——— his Muſe aſpires, *Church.* lxvi. 10
——— beyond the reach of Greece, ib.
——— Sophocles below ſtands trembling at his height, ib.
——— judge of theatric merit, 12
——— as Mansfield wife, and as old Foſter juſt, ib.
——— in one hand bore a wand, ib.
——— in the o her held a globe, ib.
——— his genius drew things of the nobleſt kind, ib.
——— looked through Nature at a ſingle view, ib.
——— gave a looſe to his unbounded ſoul, ib.
——— taught new lands to riſe, new ſeas to roll, ib.
——— call'd into being ſcenes before unknown, ib.
——— paſſing Nature's bounds, was ſomething more, ib.
——— an epiſtle to Mr. Garrick, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 65
——— irregularly great, 108
——— revived by Garrick, *P. Wh.* lxx. 181
——— imitations from, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 93
Shame, no greater torture, *Buth.* xiv. 230
——— fear of, *Pope*, xlvi 4
——— perverted, worſt of evils, ib.
——— laſting! to our own fears a prey, *il.* xlix. 150
——— lives with guilt, *Duke*, xxv. 206
——— attends on proſtituted praiſe; *Pope*, xlvi. 14
——— ſuits but ill with the begging kind, *od.* li. 113

Shame, void of guilt, *Thom.* liv. 93
——— charming bluſh of innocence, ib.
——— greateſt evil and the greateſt good, *Pope il.* xlix. 329
Shameleſs they give, who give what's not their own, *od.* li. 109
——— woman, is the worſt of men, *Young*, lx. 133
Shannon's waves lifted o'er thoſe of Boyne, *Prior*, xxxii. 106
Sharon roſe, a pleaſing odour throws, *Parn.* xxvii. 198
She, every, appears a goddeſs till enjoy'd, *Prior*, xxxiv. 11
She-Atheiſts, ne'er till now appear'd, *Young*, lx. 151
——— a match for nothing but the Deity, ib.
— Gallants, prologue to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 129
Sheep, management of, *Dyer* xxii. 160
——— in ſilence dies, *Pope il.* xlix. 290
——— and buſh, *Som.* xl. 277
——— paſtures fit for, *Dyer*, lviii. 138
——— breed of, to ſuit to ſoil and climate, 144
——— choice of, 145
——— diſeaſes of, 146
——— inſtinct of, to chooſe their food and phyſic, 148
——— cannot bear extremes, 154
——— folding of, 150
——— cloath'd with ſkins, to preſerve their wool, 168
——— cole or turnip, food for, ib.
Sheep-ſheering, *Dyer*, lviii. 157. *Thom.* liv. 60
——— ſong of, *Dyer*, lviii. 163
——— ſports of, 167
——— feaſt of, 163
Sheer-wit, avoid that ſilly thing, *Buck.* xxxii. 78
Shell-fiſh, raiſes Venus, *King*, xxvi. 282
Shenſtone, preſatory eſſay on elegy, *Shen.* lix. 5
——— arrival at his retirement, 15
——— poſthumous reputation, 17
——— untimely death of an acquaintance, 18

Shenſtone, Ophelia's urn, *Shen.* lix. 20
——— compares Love with Friendſhip, 22
——— to a lady, 23
——— deſcribes a viſion, 25
——— ——— his early love of poetry, 28
——— ——— his diſintereſtedneſs, 30
——— to Fortune, 32
——— complains of the novelty of life being over, 34
——— his recantation, 36
——— to a friend, 37
——— declining an invitation to foreign parts, 39
——— in memory of a private family, 42
——— advantages of birth to merit, 45
——— indulges the ſuggeſtions of ſpleen, 49
——— repeats the ſong of Collin, 52
——— verſes written in Spring, 1743, 55
——— compares his fortune with others' diſtreſs, 58
——— taking a view from his retirement, 61
——— verſes written on the violation of ſepulture, 64
——— reflections ſuggeſted by his ſituation, 67
——— the imperfect pleaſure of a ſolitary life, 71
——— to Delia, with ſome flowers, 74
——— deſcribing the ſorrow of an ingenuous mind, 76
——— odes, ſongs, ballads, 81—163
——— paſtoral ballad, 154—162
——— rural elegance, 81
——— to memory, 91
——— the princeſs Elizabeth, 93
——— to a young lady, 95
——— Nancy of the vale, 96
——— to indolence, 99
——— health, 100
——— a lady of quality, 103, 104

Shenſtone, after ſickneſs, *Shen.* lix. 105.
——— to a lady, 110
——— written in a flower-book, 113
——— Anacreontic, 114
——— ode, 115
——— the dying kid, 117
——— ſongs, written between 1737 and 1742, 119—133
——— a parody, 134
——— the halcyon, ib.
——— ode, 135
——— a paſtoral ode, 137
——— to W. Lyttelton, 143
——— Love and Maria, 146
——— compariſon, 148
——— to Cynthia, 149
——— Jemmy Dawſon, 151
——— Flirt and Phil, 163
——— to the memory of a lady, 164
——— Colemira, 165
——— rape of the trap, 168
——— on certain paſtorals, 171
——— Mr. ———'s poetry, ib.
——— to the Virtuoſo's, ib.
——— extent of cookery, 173
——— progreſs of advice, 174
——— a ballad, 175
——— Slender's ghoſt, 176
——— the inviduous, 177
——— price of an equipage, 178
——— hint from Voiture, 179
——— inſcription, ib.
——— to a friend, 181
——— poet and dun, 184
——— written at an inn, 185

Shenſtone, a ſimile, *Shen.* lix. 186
——— charms of prudence, 187
——— ode, 195
——— Cupid and Plutus, 196
——— epilogue to Cleone, 197
——— levities, 161, 197
——— judgement of Hercules, 199
——— progreſs of taſte, 207
——— fate of delicacy, ib.
——— œconomy, 239
——— the ruin'd abbey, 261
——— effects of ſuperſtition, ib.
——— Love and Honour, 275
——— the ſchool-miſtreſs, 286
——— epitaph, 298
——— inſcriptions, 299—308
——— verſes to, 309—326
Shepheard, Sir Fleetwood, epigram tranſlated by, *Milt.* xii. 299
——————————— letters to, *Prior*, xxxii. 159
Shepherd of Iſrael, guide me right, *Parn.* xxvii. 197
——— diſarm'd, wolves the flock devour, *Dry.* xviii. 197
——— ſcrip, its furniture, *Dyer*, lviii. 149
——— and philoſopher, *Gay*, xxxvii. 27
——— nor envy nor ambition knew, 28
——— ne'er the paths of Learning try'd, ib.
——— his dog and the wolf, 60
——— his week, xxxvi. 53
——— of men, rulers of the land, *Tick.* xxxix. 231
Sheridan, anſwer to ſimile of, *Swift*, xliv. 70
——— to Jackſon, xlii. 254
——— Swift to, xliii. 45, 50
——— to Swift, xlii. 174
——— prologue by, 219
——— reply of, 249

Sheridan, ſubmiſſion of, *Swift*, xlii. 253
——— Latin verſes to, 163
——— upon his verſes, 238
——— on his circular verſes, 239
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, 231
——— his ballad on Bal'yſpellin, xliv. 80
——— unſettled in the rank of fame, *Church.* lxvi. 36
——— this gives him merit, that allows him none, ib.
——— his conceptions juſt, natural and great, ib.
——— feelings ſtrong, his words enforced with weight, ib.
——— paſſions in confuſion lie, 37
——— voice no touch of harmony admits, ib.
——— irregularly deep and ſhrill by fits, ib.
——— action's always ſtrong, ib.
——— ſometimes candour muſt declare he acts too much, ib.
——— in ſpite of all defects his glories ſhine, ib.
——— where he falls ſhort, 'tis Nature's fault alone, ib.
——— where he ſucceeds, the merit's all his own, ib.
Sherlock would clear the greateſt myſteries, *Pom.* xvii. 130
——— but perplex'd and made them darker, ib.
——— on Death, *Prior*, xxxiii. 289
Sheva character of, *Dry.* xviii. 207
Shew antique, *Butl* xiii 207
Shield of Achilles, wrought by Vulcan, *Pope il.* xlix. 187
——— his neck o'erſhading, to his ancle hung, xlviii 196
——— the ſhelter of the brave, *Gunn.* lxix. 181
Shifts of ſtate, thoſe juggler's tricks, *Swift*, xlii. 6
Shilo ſprung from Judah, *Cow.* viii. 183
——— ——— David, 239
Shimei, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 157
Ship in a tempeſt, like a foot-ball, *Wall.* xvi. 18
——— money, *Thom.* liv. 123
Ships, origin of, *Dry.* xviii. 99
——— catalogue of, *Pope il.* xlviii. 86

Shipwreck, *Falc.* lxvii. 175
——— deſcribed, *Mall.* lxiii. 91. *Pitt.* lii. 108
Shock, the pride of all his kind, here is laid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 258
——— who fawn'd like man, but ne'er like man betray'd, ib.
Shoe for walkers, 104
Shooting flying, *Som.* xl. 155
——— match, *Dry.* xxiii. 133
——— corns a ſhower preſage, *Swift*, xlii. 66
Short by the knees, intreat for peace, xliv. 62
——— abſence, mutual joys increaſe by, *King*, xxiv. 53
——— life, well loſt for endleſs fame, *Pope*, xlv. 316
Shortneſs of life, *Cow.* vii. 102
Show may build a Blenheim, but not raiſe a Stowe, *Cawth.* lxv. 247
Shower, John, on his daughter's death, *Watts*, lvi. 158
Showers, the pearly daughters of the clouds, *Weſt*, lviii. 184
Showery arch, the watery-brede, *Prid.* xvii. 307
——— bow, the LORD of Nature fram'd, *Broome*, xliv. 227
Shrovetide cock, *Dry.* xx. 142
Shuter keeps open houſe at Southwark fair, *Church.* lxvi. 24
——— hopes the friends of humour will be there, ib.
——— from galleries they thunder Shuter's praiſes, ib.
——— never cared whether he left out nonſenſe, or put in, 25
——— aimed at wit, though levelled in the dark, ib.
——— his random arrow ſeldom hit the mark, ib.
——— ſecret as night the plan of future operations laid, ib.
——— projected ſchemes the ſummer months to chear, ib.
——— to ſpin out folly through the year, ib.
Sibyl, ſtory of, *Garth*, xxviii. 32
——— deſcribed in her enthuſiaſm, *Dry.* xxiii. 154, 155
——— of Cumæ, 60
——— Æneas's adventures foretold by, 156
——— attends him to hell, 164
——— deſcribes various ſcenes of it, ib.
——— conducts him to Anchiſes, 183

Sican to the Dean, on his birth-day, *Swift*, xliv. 88
Sichæus, the richeſt of the Phœnician race, *Pitt*, lii. 248
——— Dido's huſband, ib.
——— ſlain at the altar by Pygmalion for his riches, 249
Sicily, of old torn from Heſperia, *Rowe*, xxix. 46
—— and Italy, one continent, *Dry.* xxiii. 59
Sick, are ever reſtleſs, *Hughes*, xxxi. 260
—— pain makes them impatient, ib.
—— in mind, covetous of more diſeaſe, *Young*, lxii. 2
—— half the cure, to know ourſelves, ib.
—— man and the Angel, *Gay*, xxxvii. 77
Sickle, each moment has, *Young*, lxii. 10
——— emulous of Time's enormous ſcythe, ib.
Sickneſs, *Swift*, xlii. 156
——— on recovery from a fit of, *Aken.* lxiv. 102
——— ſinks at the approach of Hygeia, *Armſtr* lxxi. 3
——— ode after, *Shen.* lxx. 105
——— ſight of Heaven in, *Watts*, lv. 64
——— of long life, old age, *Pope*, xlvi. 186
——— and pain, wean from earth, *Watts*, xvi. 224
Sicoris, running by Ilerda, *Rowe L.* xxix. 84
Sicyon, ſwayed the moſt antient ſceptre, *Aken* lxiii. 367
Sid Hamet, virtues of his rod, *Swift*, xlii. 71
——— character of, *Dry.* xviii. 131
Sidney, thy beauty reſiſtleſs, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 59
Sidon, capital of Phœnicia, *Pope ed.* l. 110
Sidrophel, a cunning man, *Butl.* xiii. 223
——— Hudibras to, 264
Siege, deſcribed, *Corg.* xxxiv. 142
——— exhibited in viſion, *Milt.* xi. 107
——— of Troy, length of, portended, *Pope il.* xlviii. 80
Sighs, that waft to Heaven, xlv. 190
Sigiſmonda and Guiſcardo, *Dry.* xx. 215
Silence, deſcribed, *Cow.* viii. 78. *Cong.* xxxiv. 157

Silence, under suffering, is best, *Dry.* xx. 158
—— becomes the wife, *Som.* xli. 78
—— is the soul of war, *Prior*, xxxii. 179
—— and Darkness, solemn sisters! *Young*, lxi. 4
———————— the grave, your kingdom, ib.
—— Death's peculiar attribute, lxii. 71
—— Rochester on, *Pope*, xlv. 350
—— coæval with Eternity, ib.
—— the knave's repute, 351
Silent grief, speaks but at the eyes, *Dry.* xxiv. 9
—— hours, in study some protract, *Armstr.* lxxi. 50
———— some consecrate to mirth and wine, ib.
Silenus, *Dry.* xxii. 49
—— youthful in decay, *Pope*, xlv. 335
Silk, comes from maggots, *Swift*, xlii. 220
—— soft, Persia yields, *Dyer*, lviii. 179
Silk-labourers of the mulberry wood, *Black.* xxxv. 76
Silli of the Greeks, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 144
Siloah, peaceful flood, *Pitt*, lii. 67
Silver, simile on want of, *Swift*, xliii. 33
—— age, *Dry.* xx 302
—— pen, *Wall.* xvi. 97
Silurian cyder, shall triumph o'er the vine, *Phil.* xvii. 319
Simeon, foretells what Christ should be! *Milt.* xi. 166
Simile, *Shen.* lix. 186. *Prior*, xxxiii. 2
—— that solitary shines, sanctified whole poems, *Pope*, xlvi. 219
Similes describe, they nothing prove, *Prior*, xxxiii. 187
Simoisius, pierc'd by Ajax, lies, *Pope il.* xlviii. 145
Simony, to sing for gold, *Young*, lxii. 201
Simple I, and innocent of art, *Tick.* xxxix. 268
Simplicity, what, *Pope il.* xlviii. 24
———— in perfection, in Scripture and Homer, ib.
———— praise of, *Shen.* lix. 15
———— ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 19

Simplicity, by Nature taught, *Collins*, lviii. 19
———————— to breathe her genuine thought, ib.
———— ſiſter meek of Truth, 20
Sin, one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 56, 57
—- daughter of Satan, 60
—- deſcription of, 61
—- portreſs of Hell, 63
—- opens to Satan, 64
—- unable to ſhut the gate, ib.
—- and Death, pave a way over to Chaos, 69
—- effects of, xi. 38, 49
—- leaves naked and void of honour, 39
—- purſues with guilt, 40
—- and Death, pave a way to Earth, 55
———————— offſpring of Satan, 56
———————— congratulate Satan, 57
———————— waſte the world, 65
—- made known, not removed by law, 128
—- transferred on CHRIST, 152
—- to be repented of, xii. 24
—- produces Death, *Dry* xix. 190
—- and Satan, dragg'd captives, that captiv'd men, *Parn.* xxvii. 181
—- makes the darken'd ſoul a ſcene more ſad, *Young*, lxii. 67
—- all comfort kills, nor leaves one ſpark alive, ib.
Sinai, law given at, *Watts*, lv. 69
—— bow'd and ſhook beneath a GOD, 73
Sincere, what ſo eaſy as to be? *Pope od.* li. 91
Sing, aſking leave to. *Watts*, lv. 43
Singer, Mrs. (afterwards Mrs. Rowe,) verſes to, lvi. 149
Single valour, unequal to a numerous foe, *Butl.* xiii. 101
——- life, againſt marriage, *Den.* ix. 206
Singularity, affectation of, *Pope*, xlv. 108
Sinking ſtate, form ſure plans to ſave, *od.* l. 353
Sinners, ſaved, *Watts*, lv. 55

Sinners, fubſtituted for ſuffering ſaints, *Butl.* xiii. 201
Sinon, treachery of, *Dry.* xxiii. 5
——- unlocks the horſe, 13
——- a treacherous Greek, carried in chains to Troy, *Pitt*, lii. 273
——- releaſed, 277
——- releaſes the Grecians from the wooden ſteed, 282
Sion, amidſt her towers, her GOD appears, *Pitt*, lii. 68
—— ſmiles on the tumults of the world, ib.
Siphon, to rack cyder, *Phil.* xvii. 307
Sire, murdered in the ſon, *Dry.* xxiii. 351
—- ſhall bleſs his ſon, the ſon his ſire, *Pope od.* l. 297
Sirens, by their ſongs entice their prey, *King*, xxvi. 77
——- to hear, warble in thy ſong, *Gay*, xxxvi. 3
Sires by ſons, and ſons by fathers die, *Tick.* xxxix. 218
—— teach not your daughters to rebel, *Gay*, xxxvii. 247
—— by counſel rein their wills, but ne'er compel, ib.
Sifters, gave to Venus all my life to come, *Pope*, xlv. 170
——— epilogue to the comedy of, *Goldſm.* lxx. 56
Siſyphus, heaves a huge round ſtone, *Pope od.* l. 303
———- rolls a ponderous ſtone, *Fent.* xxxv. 314
Six rows of lengthening pines the billows ſweep, *Rowe*, xxix. 69
Skaiting-piece, tranſlation of ſome lines under, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 71
Skill, greateſt, is knowing when to praiſe, *Buck.* xxxii. 117
—— and cozenage, thought the ſame, 106
Skip of a lawyer, where did he grow, *Swift*, xliv. 44
Sky, canopy of, a nobler covering than tombs, *Rowe*, xxix. 250
Sky-lark, *Shen.* lix. 121
Slander, direful trump of, ſounds, *Pope*, xlv. 216
——— withers all before it, 217
——— like a magpie chatters, 345
——— ſtings the brave, *od.* l. 212
——— who deals in, lives in ſtrife, *Gay*, xxxvii. 74
——— with an hundred tongues, *Moore*, lxv. 13
Slave, can ſoldiers beg to wear the name of, *Rowe*, xxix. 95
——- to ſome hind, *Pope od.* l. 299

Slave, to ſome hind, to be, *Pope od.* l. 299
——————————— is better than monarch of the dead, ib.
—— firſt to words, then vaſſal to a name, *Pope*, xlvii. 256
Slave-trade, horror of, *Dyer*, lviii. 219
Slaves of ſlaves, by ſuperſtition fool'd, *Thom.* lv. 12
—— by vice unmann'd, ib.
—— in guile ingenious, and in murder brave, ib.
—— ſuch thy ſons, Oppreſſion, are, ib.
—— attempt in vain Freedom's cauſe, *Rowe*, xxix. 237
—— to their vices, can ne'er be free, *Thom.* lv. 132
—— may obey, but they can never love, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 179
—— extoll'd the hand that pay'd, *Gay*, xxxvii 162
—— made citizens by turning round, *Dry.* xxiv. 349
—— were taught, that kings could do no wrong, *P. Wh.* lxx. 143
Slaughter marks in blood his way, *Broome*, xliv. 148
——— vengeful, fierce for human blood, *Pope od.* l. 233
Sleep, deſcribed, *Cow.* vii. 61. *Dry.* xxiii. 100
—— the bleſſing of the night, *Pope od.* l. 103
—— lazy owl of night, *Cow.* vii. 260
—— ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 71
—— whoſe ſway charms every anxious thought, ib.
—— an elegy, *Cong.* xxxiv. 233
—— a ſweet forgetfulneſs of cares, *Pope od.* li. 231
—— of all the powers the beſt, *Dry.* xxi. 62
—— O peace of mind, repairer of decay, ib.
—— care ſhuns thy ſoft approach, ib.
—— thou balmy cure of ſickneſs and of pain, *Hughes*, xxxi. 259
—— ſoft oblivion of ſurrounding ills, ib.
—— ſheds o'er all his balm, *Broome*, xliv. 155
—— ſheds his ſofteſt balm, 198
—— grown a ſtranger to mine eyes, 201
—— two portals of, *Pope od.* li. 156
—— gates of, *Dry.* xxiii. 194
—— cavern of, xxi. 60

Sleep, effects of, *Wall.* xvi. 34
—— Death's brother, *Butl.* xiv. 189
—— brother of Death, *Broome*, xliv. 276
—— Death's half-brother, *Pope il.* xlix. 49
—— friend to Life, *Butl.* xiv. 189
—— the friend of Life, *Broome*, xliv. 276
—— counterfeits Death, *Butl.* xiii. 185
—— resembles Death, *Den.* ix. 296
—— dead oblivion, losing half a life too short, *Thom.* liv. 49
—— winds us up for the succeeding dawn, *Young*, lxii. 74
—— Nature's sweet restorer, lxi. 3
—— that tames the strong, *Pope od.* l. 243
—— bathes in Sacharissa's eyes, *Wall.* xvi. 58
—— shuns the crown, visits the weary swain, *Dyer*, lviii. 233
—— we to wake, and only die to live, *Prior*, xxxiii. 296
—— and Death, two twins of winged race, *Pope il.* xlix. 126
—— —— - of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace, ib.
—— not made for kings, *Church.* lxvii. 49
Sleep-compelling rod of Hermes, *Dry.* xx 73
Sleeping laws the king's neglect revile, *Prior*, xxxiii 264
Sleet of arrowy showers, *Milt.* xi. 194
Sleigh, Mrs on the death of, *Cunn.* lxix. 175
Slender, ghost of, *Shen.* lix. 176
Slightest sins, the greatest crimes, *Butl.* xiii. 74
Sloane, the foremost toyman of his time, *Young*, lx. 111
Sloth, coward, sitting in silence, *Aken.* lxiii. 327
—— ignoble charms of, 311
—— mischief of, *Young*, lxii. 243
—— tis a toil enervates man, ib.
—— unnerv'd with rest, *Parn.* xxvii. 59
—— turn her own disease, ib.
—— annals of, *Garth*, xxviii. 26
—— God of, 22
—— reign of, 24

Sloth, who is born for, *Gay*, xxxvii. 156
Sloven and the fopling are the fame, *Young*, lx. 95
Sloweſt inſects have moſt legs, *Butl.* xiv. 18
Slubber-degullion baſe, xiii. 130
Sluggard, *Watts*, lvi. 233
Smarting, may convince a fool, *Roſc.* xv. 88
Smatterers, arrogant, *Butl.* xiv. 270
Smec, legion, xiii. 204
Smeck, canonical cravat of, 141
Smedley, Dean, petition of, *Swift*, xlii. 265
——— anſwer to, 269
Smells, the breath of nature, *Thom.* liv. 23
Smiles, flow from reaſon, *Milt.* xi. 11
—— lovely children of Content and Joy, *Lytt.* lxiv. 253
—— are radiant marks of man, *Young*, lxii. 102
—— of Fortune, as variable as woman's love, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 209
Smith, Phædra and Hippolytus, *Smith*, xxv. 3
—— on the birth of the Prince of Wales, 101
———— Inauguration, 103
———— King's return, 105
—— to the m mory of Philips, 108
—— Charlettus Percivallo ſuo, 118
—— Percivallus Charletto ſuo, 119
—— Pocockius, 122
—— ode for the year 1705, 125
—— ode, 127
—— in praiſe of muſic, 128
Smock-race, *Som.* xl. 135
Smollet, what made him write, made Johnſon dumb, *Church.* lxvi. 290
Smooth and round in yourſelf, *Swift*, xliii. 187
Smyrna, ever ſacred to the Muſe, *Dyer*, lviii. 215
Snail was I born, and ſnail ſhall end, *Gay*, xxxvii. 74
Snails, houſe-bearing, yield ſalubrious water, *Phil.* xvii. 283
—— pernicious to apples, ib.

Snails, ſpoil the verdure of the year, *Gay*, xxxvii. 175
—— near ſweeteſt fruits abound, xxxvi. 77
Snake, to a lady playing with, *Broome*, xliv. 220
Snow in whitening ſhower deſcends, *Thom.* liv. 168
—— men periſhing in, 170
—— preſerved, *Wall.* xvi. 154
—— uſeful to the ground, *Phil.* xvii. 303
—— riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 24
—— drop, a Fairy turned to, *Tick.* xxxix. 274
———— in habit white and plain, *Churcb.* lxvii. 11
———— herald of fair Flora's train, ib.
—— ball, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 301
Snow, Thomas, epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 201
—— whoſe wiſdom found the South-Sea ſhelves, ib.
Snuff, pungent grains of titillating duſt, *Pope*, xlv. 153
—— mundungus, *Butl.* xiv. 43
—— or the fan, ſupplies each pauſe of chat, *Pope*, xlv. 138
Sober prince, government of, is beſt, *Dry.* xix. 119
Social pleaſure, ill-exchang'd for power, *Pope*, xl. i. 290
Society, nurſe of Art, *Th m.* liv. 114
———— blythe-eyed nymph, *Langb.* lxxi. 203
———— in whoſe dwelling converſe ſmoothes the brow of care, ib.
Socrates, patience of, *Butl.* xiv. 272
—— put to death for Atheiſm, *Black.* xxxv. 8
———— ———— for aſſerting one God, ib.
—— here ever ſhine, *P pe*, xlv. 208
—— wiſeſt of mankind, *Thom.* liv 176
—— father of philoſophy, lv. 30
—— tutor of Athens, ib.
—— the Sent of Heaven, *Mall.* lxii. 91
———— ———— to whom its moral will was given, ib.
Sodom, overthrow of, *Cow.* xlii. 253
Sofola, thought to be Ophir, *Dyer*, vi. 221
—— ſoft looks, the ſilent eloquence of eyes, *Hughes*, xl. 53

Soils, difference of, *Dry.* xxii. 94
—— different natures of, 125
—— to diſtover the nature of, 127
Soldier in love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 140
——— ſhould be modeſt as a maid, *Young*, lx. 115
——— founder of Jeſuits, *Butl.* xiv. 72
——— his end, all applaud, and weep, *Hughes*, xxxi. 125
——— deſperately brave, falls a ſacrifice to glory, ib.
——— if ſucceſsful, deemed guardian genius of the ſtate, ib.
——— admir'd when living, and when dead ador'd, ib.
——— his ſcarlet ſhews his occupation's war, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 187
Soldiers are perfect devils in their way, *Gay*, xxxvi. 213
——— when once rais'd, they're curſed hard to lay, ib.
Solemn council beſt becomes the old, *Pope il.* xlviii. 139
Solemnity of proclaiming war, *Dry.* xxiii 224
——— is a cover for a ſot, *Young*, lx. 93
Solicitude, *Shen.* lix. 159
Soliloquies, had need be few, *Buck.* xxxii. 75
——— extremely ſhort, ib.
——— yet ſpoke in paſſion too, ib.
——— occaſion of, ſhould naturally fall, ib.
Soliloquy, *Garth*, xxviii. 122. *Dry.* xviii. 330
——— of a beauty in the country, *Lyt.* lxiv. 265
Solitude, *Cow.* ix. 26
——— hymn to, *Thom.* lv. 181
——— companion of the wife and good, ib.
——— ode on, *Roſ.* xv. 109. *Pope*, xlv. 85
——— who fit for, *Cow.* ix. 28, 29
——— employment in, 30
——— nurſe of ſenſe, *Pope.* xlvi. 281
——— nurſe of woe, *Parn.* xxvii. 79
——— howe'er we range, in thee we fix at laſt, *Tick.* xxxix. 165
——— divine retreat! *Young*, lx. 126
——— choice of the prudent! ib.

Solitude, there we court fair wiſdom, *Young*, lx 126
——— ſad nurſe of care, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 61
——— happy, *Watts*, lvi 117
Solomon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 211
——— his writings profound reaſonings in, ib.
——— in his Song, figures heavenly things, *Parn.* xxvii. 193, 194
——— beguiled by women, *Milt.* xi. 168
——— grandeur of, *Cow.* viii. 230
——— a ſerenata, *Moore*, lxv. 166
Solon, laſt and wiſeſt of Greece, *Aken.* lxiii. 363
——— raiſed a temple to Liberty and Concord, 365
Solution, change of terms and ſcaffolding of words, *Prior*, xxxiii. 227
Solymean rout, bold in treaſon, *Dry.* xviii. 154
Somebody may learn from Nobody to write, *Gunn.* lxix. 128
Somers, character of, *Garth*, xxviii 83
Somerſet, ducheſs of, ode to, *Shen.* lix. 81
Somerſet-houſe allotted to the queen, *Cow.* vii. 245
——— new buildings of, *Wall.* xvi. 165
Sompner's prologue of Chaucer, anſwer to, *Gay*, xxxvii. 3
Somervile, verſes to, *Sem.* xl. 11, 13
——— the chace, 15
——— Hobbinol, 97
——— field ſports, 147
——— to Allan Ramſay, 261
——— ode to the Duke of Marlborough, 165
——— embarking for Oſtend, 170
——— to Addiſon, 176
——— imitation of Horace, 182
——— to Dr. Mackenzie, 189
——— the wife, 191
——— memory of Mr. Moore, 193
——— epitaph on Hugh Lumber, 194
——— the Hip, 195
——— to a lady, 197
——— preſenting a white roſe and a red, 198

Somerville, bowling-green, *Som.* xl. 199
——— David's lamentation over Saul, &c. 206
——— to a young Lady, with the Iliad, 209
——— to Allan Ramſay, 212, 218
——— Ramſay's anſwer, 216
——— on the Eſſay on Man, 223
——— to Mr. Thomſon, on his Seaſons, 224
——— to Lady Anne Coventry, 226
——— addreſs to his elbow-chair, 228
——— ſong, 230
——— paraphraſe of a French ſong, 231
——— Hudibras and Milton reconciled, 232
——— on Miranda leaving the country, 233
——— to Phyllis, 236
——— to the Earl of Halifax, 237
——— ſong for the lute, 239
——— the Coquette, 240
——— ſuperannuated lover, ib.
——— advice to the ladies, 242
——— Anacreontic, ib.
——— to a diſcarded toaſt, 243
——— perjured miſtreſs, from Horace, 244
——— to a young lady, 245
——— to Dr. M——, reading mathematics, 246
——— epigram from Martial, ib.
——— to one who married his caſt miſtreſs, 248
——— new ballad, 249
——— Canidia's epithalamium, 252
——— hunting ſong, 254
——— tranſlation of the tenth epiſtle of Horace, 256
——— miſer's ſpeech, 259
——— the captive trumpeter, 264
——— bald-pated Welſhman and fly, 265
——— ant and fly, 267

Somervile, wolf, fox, and ape, *Som.* xl. 269
——— dog and bear, 270
——— wounded man and flies, 272
——— wolf and dog, 273
——— the oyſter, 276
——— ſheep and the buſh, 277
——— frogs' choice, 278
——— Liberty and Love, 281
——— the two Springs, 284
——— bald batchelor, 290
——— fortune-hunter, xli. 1
——— Devil outwitted, 40
——— officious meſſenger, 41
——— inquiſitive bridegroom, 51
——— Bacchus triumphant, 54
——— night-walker reclaimed, 57
——— happy diſappointment, 70
——— padlock for the mouth, 74
——— wife builder, 78
——— true uſe of the looking-glaſs, 79
——— Mahomet Ali Beg, 80
——— ſweet-ſcented miſer, 93
——— incurious bencher, 97
——— buſy indolent, 100
——— yeoman of Kent, 103
——— happy lunatic, 108
Son, effulgence of God's glory, *Milt.* x. 195
—— ſent to finiſh the war, 196
—— image of God in all things, 197
—— goes to create, 213
—— created all things, 167
—— ſent to judge fallen man, 47
—— redeemer, and ranſom of man, ib.
—— judge and interceſſor, 48

Son, approbation of mercy to man, *Milt.* x. 78
—— unexampled love of, 86
—— the only peace for man, 82
—— head, in Adam's room, ib.
—— merit of, imputed, ib.
—— men live in, tranſplanted, 83
—— to judge angels and men, 84
—— eternal, word Supreme, *Parn.* xxvii. 156
—— whoſe tender love for all prövides, ib.
———— power o'er all preſides, ib.
—— bright effulgence, 261
—— godhead of, denied by Socinus, *Dry.* xix. 33
Son, redeem'd the honours of the race, *Pope il.* xlix. 91
—— as generous as the ſire was baſe, ib.
—— loſs of an only, *Buck.* xxxii. 99
Song, expreſſion eaſy, and the fancy high, 71
—— no part of poetry requires a nicer art, ib.
—— exact propriety of words and thought, ib.
—— there muſt be art and ſenſe in, *Dry.* xviii. 287
—— inſtructs the ſoul, and charms the ear, *Pope od.* l. 316
—— laps the ſoul in Elyſium, *Milt.* xii. 130
—— ſoothes our pains, *Young*, lxii. 2
—— to gods and men is ſacred, *Pope od.* li. 209
—— too daring, and the theme too great, *Prior*, xxxii. 303
—— is noiſe, and impious the feaſt, *Pope od.* l. 74
—— imitated from the French, *Sheu.* lix. 133
Songs and odes, *Dry.* xix. 199
—— ſet to muſic, *Prior*, xxxiv. 91
Sonnet, *Hughes*, xxxi. 77
—— hard to write well, *Dry.* xviii. 283
Sonnets, *Milt.* xii. 169
Sons of a day, with each a brother at his back, *Pope*, xlvii. 158
—— of God, *Milt.* xi. 185
—— of nobles, are the ſons of earth, *Young*, lxii. 264

Sons to debaſe, exalts the fires, *Pope*, xlvi. 221
—— the hopes of all the years to come, *Pitt*, lii. 79
—— their old unhappy fire deſpiſe, *Pope*, xlv. 279
—— who with flagitious pride inſult my darkneſs, ib.
—— moſt their fires diſgrace, *od.* l. 73
—— of Care, are always ſons of Night, *Church.* lxvi. 56
—— of eaſe, let them avoid the flattering clime, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 10
Sophocles improved tragedy, *Dry.* xviii. 290
Sorboniſt, a rope of ſand could twiſt, *Butl.* xiii. 13
Sordid earth to ſcorn, and mount the ſkies, *Broome*, xliv. 223
Sorrow, ſoul in, *Parn.* xxvii. 248
——— of horrid parentage, *Young*, lxii. 102
——— ſecond-born of hell, ib.
——— that privilege of men, lxi. 110
——— from pang of, birth of endleſs joy, ib.
——— our lot, our portion pain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 285
——— the fine impoſ'd on length of days, *Pope il.* xlix. 186
——— be thou henceforth my joy, *Broome*, xliv. 159
——— ſeem'd to wear one common face, *Cong.* xxxiv. 164
——— her ſalve is patience, *Church.* xlvi. 82
——— is to humanity a foe, *Lanſb.* lxxi. 237
Sorrows, which are our own, ſerious heed we give, *Weſt*, lvii. 211
——— for ano her's we ſoon ceaſe to grieve, ib
——— which a friend would ſhare, *Pope il.* xlix. 100
Sot's hole, five Ladies at, *Swift*, xliii. 125
Sots, on a club of, *Butl.* xiv. 348
Sovereign of the ſkies, who ſhall controul? *Pope il.* xlviii. 257
——— Being, but a ſovereign good, *Pope*, xlvi. 63
——— to contemn, charter of Jeruſalem, *Dry.* xviii. 173
Sovereignty, what women moſt deſire, xx. 197
——— and Grace, *Watts*, lv. 114
Soul, *Cow.* viii. 23, 51
—— immortal ſubſtance, to remain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 296
—— conſcious of joy, and capable of pain, ib.

Soul, immortality of, *Den.* ix. 294
—— ſimple and indiviſible, 295
—— eſcapes the wreck of worlds, *Som.* xl. 70
—— without reflection, to ruin runs, *Young*, lxi. 111
—— importance of, 196
—— reſcued from death, 197
—— in commerce with God, is Heaven, 237
—— can reſt on nought but God, lxii. 79
—— here in full truſt, hereafter in full joy, ib.
—— thou buſy thing, whence I know I am, *Prior*, xxxiii. 275
—— companion of the body's good or ill, 276
—— conſcious of joy or pain, ib.
—— pale it with rage, or redden it with ſhame, ib.
—— for great actions free, *Pom.* xvii. 9
—— can ſcarce above the body riſe, 129
—— that juſtly thinks, would greatly dare, *Sav.* xli. 256
—— nothing but God can ſatisfy, *Wall.* xvi. 220
—— iſſued in the purple flood, *Pope il.* xlix. 119
—— ſaddens by the uſe of pain, *od.* l. 71
—— anchor'd ſafe on Reaſon's peaceful coaſt, li. 162
—— by tempeſts of wrath no longer toſt, ib.
—— by Wiſdom's nobleſt precepts crown'd, *Rowe*, xxviii. 212
—— of the world, *Dry.* xxiii. 165
—— deadly wound in, xxiv. 335
—— diſtemper'd, ſport of paſſions, *Add.* xxx. 261
—— of pleaſure, reigns in rural ſeats, *Parn.* xxvii. 33
—— on the immortality of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 315
—— by ſpace unbounded, 330
—— undeſtroyed by Time, ib.
Souls, muſt paint ſouls, *Hughes*, xxxi. 271
—— the life of, *Watts*, lvi. 45
—— to ſouls impart their fire, *Langh.* lxxi. 267
Sound, a comment to the ſenſe, *Roſc.* xv. 91
—— muſt ſeem an echo to the ſenſe, *Pope*, xlv. 106

Sound, learn to fink in, *Garth*, xxviii. 56
Source of Being, hail! *Thom.* liv. 23
—— of woe, defire to know, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237
South, beheld that maſter piece of man, *Pope*, xlvii. 225
—— oppoſed him out of zeal, *Pom.* xvii. 130
—— ſhewing how well he could diſpute and rail, ib.
South America, view of, *Dyer*, lviii. 232
South-ſea project, *Swift*, xlii. 207
—— at beſt a mighty bubble, 215
Southerne, epiſtle to, *Fent.* xxxv. 277
—— Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 134
—— verſes to, *Pope*, xlvi. 355
Sow-geldering operation, *Butl.* xiii. 179
Space, immenſe beyond the ſtars, *Aken.* lxiii. 284
—— no midſt, no centre in, *Black.* xxxv. 134
—— full, no motion in, 135
—— if interſpers'd without matter, matter not neceſſary, 136
Spacious air, left to the wits, *Swift*, xlii. 46
—— there with licence to build caſtles, ib.
Spade, learn to call a ſpade, xliii. 297
Spades be trumps, and trumps they were, *Pope*, xlv. 139
Spadillio, ib.
Spain, king of, *Garth*, xxviii. 312
—— haughty, ſoon ſhall hear and tremble, *Aken.* lxiv. 274
—— numerous fleet periſhed on the coaſt, *Add.* xxx. 12
—— the fruitleſs ſtrife gives o'er, *Hughes*, xxxi. 46
—— and claims dominion there no more, i b
Spaniel, uſe of in fowling, *Gay*, xxxvi. 14
—— fawning ſlave to man's deceit, xxxvii. 83
—— pimp of luxury, ſneaking cheat, ib
—— and cameleon, 34
—— indulged to diſobey command, ib
—— how pretty were his fawning ways! ib.
Spaniſh Armada, defeat of, *Thom.* lv. 10 o

Spaniſh war, folly of, *Cow.* viii. 362
——— Weſt Indies, *Thom.* lv 99
Spark, each light gay meteor of a, *Pope*, xlvi. 106
Sparrow, loves to chirp and talk, *Prior*, xxxiv. 3
——— and the dove, *Moore*, lxv. 95
Sparrows, treading, *Swift* xliii. 292
Sparta, ſurrounded by a range of hills, *Pope od.* l. 107
——— with female beauty gay, li. 319
——— poor, *Duke*, xxiii. 198
——— ſober, hard, and man-ſubduing city, *Thom.* xxii 26
——— Lycurgus there built a temper'd ſtate, 27
——— where mix'd each government, ib.
——— there corruption lay wither'd at the root, ib.
——— raiſed on Virtue's baſe, *W ſh*, lvii. 263
——— rough, in Virtue's love approv'd, *Rowe*, xxix. 130
Spartan dame, prologue to, *Fen.* xxxv. 376
Spartans, not ſuffered to learn deceitful arts abroad, *Wſh*, lvii. 264
——— by expoſing, to reclaim, *L nſ.* xxxviii. 127
Specious gifts, no gifts, but guile, *Milt.* xi. 176
——— good we court, and meet a real ill, *Broome*, xliv. 172
Speculation, roofted near the ſky, *Young*, lxii. 189
——— from garrets thunders, ib.
Speck of entity, how ſtretches to man, *Garth*, xxviii. 20
Spectator, to the ſuppoſed author of, *Tick.* xxxix. 153
——— thy ſpotleſs thoughts, unſhock'd a prieſt may hear, ib.
——— imitation from, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 374
Speech, Thought's canal, *Young*, lxi. 35
——— criterion too, ib.
——— that knows nor art nor fear, *Pope il.* xlviii. 278
Spell, *Step.* xvii. 225. *Gay*, xxxvi. 75
—— ſhall eaſe my care, ib.
—— ye right this verſe upon her ſtone, 84
Spence, verſes to, *Pitt*, lii. 134
Spenſer, commended for Paſtoral. *Pope*, xlv. 22

Spenſer, too allegorical, *Pope*, xlv. 22
——— ſtanza not always well-choſen, ib.
——— imitated, 344
——— himſelf affects the obſolete, xlvi. 219
——— firſt by Piſan poets taught, *Smith*, xxv. 111
——— in his Shepherd's Calendar, not to be match'd, *Dry.* xxii. 18
——— in his dialect, imitated the Doric, ib.
——— excels in paſtoral, xviii. 276
——— Milton's original, xx. 14
——— no uniformity in his deſign, xxiv. 116
——— borrowed his characters from the then living, ib.
——— his verſes numerous and various, ib.
——— in antient tales amuſed, *Add.* xxx. 34
——— art predominates in, 211
——— like Aurora, *Den.* ix. 210
——— imitation of, *Pitt*, lii. 135
——— pearls in muddy waters lie, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
——— Fancy's darling child, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 107
——— his merit long had fill'd the trump of Fame, ib
——— piped full pleaſing on the banks of Tame, ib
——— ſung of juſts and tournaments, ib.
——————— champions ſtrong, ib.
——— met Envy at Parnaſſus, 111
——— turned Envy's horrid grin into a frown, ib.
——— imitated, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 105
Sphere of pleaſure, is the ſphere of man, *Cawth.* lxv. 224
Sphinx, riddle of, *Prior*, xxxiv. 45
——————— durſt explain, *Pope*, xlv. 278
Spice iſlands, view of, *Dyer*, lviii. 225
Spick and ſpan I have enough, *Swift*, xliv. 12
——————— I keep no antiquated ſtuff, ib.
Spider, only ſpins on dark days, *Butl.* xiv. 286
——— cunning and fierce, mixture abhorred, *Thom.* liv. 56
——— ſaints, what, *Butl.* xxii. 320

Spider and bee, *Moore*, lxv. 181
—— never seek the fly, *Butl.* xiii 291
Spikenard, his grace, *Parn.* xxvii. 198
Spinning, several methods of, *Dyer*, lviii. 191
Spinosa, atheistical notions of, *Black.* xxxv. 121
—— according to, universe, GOD, ib.
Spiral tops, and copple-crowns, *Swift*, xliii. 234
SPIRIT, like a Dove, *Milt.* xi. 152
—— the soul's eternal guide, *Parn.* xxvii. 255
—— warn, possess, and fill my mind, ib.
—— equally divine, 261
—— with holy transports refine the breast, ib.
Spirit of contradiction, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 292
Spirits die only by annihilation, *Milt.* x. 184
—— light militia, of the lower sky, *Pope*, xlv. 128
Spite, what will it not? *Gay*, xxxvii. 109
Splay-foot rhymes in small poets, *Butl.* xiii. 105
Spleen, gloomy cave of, ib.
—— pain at her side, and megrim at her head, ib.
—— bodies chang'd to various forms by, 146
—— parent of vapours, and of female wit, ib.
—— who giveſt the hysteric or poetic fit, ib.
—— who ruleſt the sex to fifty from fifteen, ib.
—— suggestions of, indulged, *Shen.* lix. 49
—— in general, *Gr.* lxix. 203
—— lies soft relax'd in bed, 205
—— o'er coal fires inclines the head, ib.
—— to cure, some recommend the bowling-green, 206
—— hilly walks, ib.
—— all recommend exercise, ib.
—— monkeys have been good doctors for, ib.
—— mirth good to cure, ib.
—— music good for, 207
—— pain, hell, and purgatory, 209

Spleen, a meeting, the region of, *Gr.* lxix. 213
——— paſſion, ſubſiding, ſettles into, 214
Splendid Shilling, *Phil.* xvii. 239
Splendor, borrows all her rays for ſenſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 142
Spoils and trophies, ſhew epidemic woe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 286
Sports, indications of the genius of a nation, *Som.* xl. 93
——— of glory, to the brave belong, *Pope od.* l. 211
Spots in the ſun, are in his luſtre loſt, *Som.* xl. 225
Spouſe augments his joys, or mitigates his pain, *Pope*, xlv. 228
——- endued with all the virtues of a horſe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 204
Sprat, on the death of O. Cromwell, *Sprat*, xxvi. 213
——- to Howard, on Britiſh princes, 226
——- on his miſtreſs drowned, 228
——— the plague of Athens, 229
——— Cowley, 264
——- epigram, 274
——- to Royal Society, *Cow.* vii. 263
Sprightly chace the powers of life recruit, *Rowe*, xxix. 91
Spring, *Cow.* viii. 9. *Broome*, xliv. 297
——— again, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 38
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 167
——— ſoft breezes with, *Broome*, xliv. 297
——— in, olive ſtruggles into birth, 298
——— and youth, will ſoon be going, *Hughes*, xxxi. 118, 119
——— waſted by the Weſtern gales, *Fent.* xxxv. 366
——— youth of tender year, *Lytt.* lxiv. 297
——— ode to, *Swift*, xlii. 139
——— ode on, *Gray*, lxiv. 185. *Hughes*, xxxi. 87
——— ſeaſon of deſire, *Wall.* xvi. 54
——— lovely ſeaſon of deſire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 88
——— a paſtoral, *Pope*, xlv. 25
——— deſcends in ſhowers, *od.* l. 231
——— ſtrows with flowers the meads, *Hughes*, xxxi. 192
——— Nature blooming, and benevolent, *Thom.* liv. 3, 5

Spring, influence on animate and inanimate nature, *Thom.* liv. 21
—— fair-handed, unbosoms every grace, 22
—— nip'd with Winter's lagging rear, *Mill.* xii. 60
—— without, and Winter all within, *Fent.* xxxv. 336
—— new, *Shen.* lix. 55
—— of action, to ourselves is lost, *Pope*, xlvi. 96
—— on the forwardness of, *Cunn.* lxix. 37
—— ripened, a milder Summer glows, *Armstr.* lxxi. 52
—— deformed by the black fates, ib.
—— yields to Summer's sovereign ray, *Johns.* lxxii 63
Springal, by his beauty curst to ills, *Dry.* xxiv. 297
Springs of motion, from the seat of sense, xviii. 37
Sprouts to preserve green in boiling, *King*, xxv. 306
Squabble, *Gay*, xxxvi. 57
Squadrons, with spears erect, *Pope il.* xlviii. 137
—— a moving iron wood, ib.
Squire, birth of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 225
—— a hopeful heir is born, ib.
—— and his cur, xxxvii. 144
—— and the parson, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 310
Stafford, trial and death of, *Den.* ix. 191
Stag, on the head of, *Wall.* xvi. 104
—— death of, causes a war, *Dry.* xxiii. 218, 219
—— chace, described, *Som.* xl. 61
—— chac'd, repulsed by the herd, 65
Stage, ill be their fate who would corrupt, *King*, xxv. 18
—— true corrector of the age, ib.
—— in every age cash has been banished from the, *Church.* lxvi. 3
—— monarchs appear as often as their image there, ib.
—— for authors, public property, 47
—— here exhibitions open lie for praise or censure, ib.
—— hence are a thousand hackney writers fed, ib.
—— hence monthly critics earn their daily bread, ib.
—— the decent stage is Virtue's natural friend, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 18

Stage, oft debaſed with ſcenes profane and looſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 18
—— fools on and off, are fools the ſame, 72
—— reformers, you ſtand the firſt, *Hughes*, xxxi. 80
Stagirite, Reaſon betrayed to, *Dry.* xix. 121
—— his head a radiant Zodiac crown'd, *Pope*, xlv. 212
—— drew rules from Nature, *Church.* lxvi. 44
—— his opinions gave, but gave his reaſons too, ib.
Standing ſoldier, is a ſtanding jeſt, *P. Wh.* lxx. 109
Stanhope, poems on the death of, *Pitt*, lii. 124
—— the great, the brave, a prey to death, ib.
—— in arms and eloquence, like Cæſar ſhone, ib.
—— Britannia mourn thy hero, 125
—— the birth of years and labour of an age, 126
—— his voice a ſenate, and his ſword a war, ib.
—— his ſword thro' legions cleaves his way, 127
—— ſprings from the earth, and towers to Heaven, 128
—— thy ſon, riſe the Stanhope of the future age, 130
—— on his voyage to France, *Tick.* xxxix. 192
Stanley, Miſs, epitaph on, *Thom.* lv. 167
—— here reſt, above the joys, beyond the woes of life, ib.
Stanzas of the ancients, and their names, *Weſt*, lvii. 121
Star, guiding the wiſe men, *Milt.* xi. 151
—— each, itſelf a ſun, *Prior*, xxxiii. 229
—— enliven worlds, denied to human ſight, ib.
—— primitive fonts and origins of ſight, ib.
Stars, ſpangles in the ſky, *Wall.* xvi. 33
—— ſuns, or centres to planets, *Black.* xxxv. 85
—— whether ſuns, *Butl.* xiv. 151
—— not by reflection bright, *Dry.* xix. 124
—— at ſuch a diſtance, *Aken.* lxiii. 285
—— —— that their light has not yet reach'd us, ib.
—— teach, as well as ſhine, *Young*, lxii. 22
—— unknown, appeared to burn, *Rowe*, xxix. 328
—— and bade proud royalty for change prepare, ib.

Stars, ſhall drop, the ſun ſhall loſe his flame, *Gay*, xxxvi. 284
—— by other fail, *Add.* xxx. 13
—— to fribble with, *Butl.* xiii. 220
—— for ſtrangeneſs fit, *Parn.* xxvii. 6
—— no fixed duration know, *Moore*, lxv. 109
Starve, badge of loyalty, to, *Duke*, xxv. 136
State after death, no alteration knows, *Pom.* xvii. 109
—— wiſe the man, who labours to ſecure a happy, ib.
—— all in proportion to, *Pope*, xlvi. 35
—— pomps of, a trifle, *Walſh*, xvii. 364
—— artificer, *Butl.* xiv. 25
—— camelion, 24
—— lyes, but little genius coſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 147
—— every, to one loved bleſſing prone, *Goldſm.* lxx. 26
———— conforms and models life to that alone, ib.
———— to the favourite happineſs attends, 27
———— ſpurns the plan that aims at other ends, ib.
States, Atheiſts in their frame, *Dry.* xviii. 53
—— muſt die, *Thom* lv. 37
—— ſink or riſe, as govern'd well or ill, *Young*, lx. 260
Statesman upright, who? *Roch.* xv. 51
———— creed of, *Young*, lx. 260
———— ſound, but ſhoots of honeſt men, 2
———— his ſophiſtry is vain, *Church.* lxvi. 175
———————— under a juſt and pious reign, ib.
Station, to ſtand in, till relieved, *Den.* ix. 292
Statius, noted for want of judgement, *Dry.* xxii. 208
———— a Capaneus of a poet, 209
———— teaches mean thoughts in ſounding words, *Add.* xxx. 183
———— beſt verſificator, next Virgil, *Dry.* xxiv. 114
———— but knew not how to deſign, ib.
———— Thebais, firſt book, *Pope*, xlv. 273
———— part of the ſecond book tranſlated, *Pitt*, lii. 38
Statue of the Queen, *Garth*, xxviii. 110

Stave and tail, *Butl.* xiii. 103
Steadineſs of ſoul and thought, by religion taught, *Pom.* xvii. 60
Steal myſelf from life by ſlow degrees, *Pope od.* li. 229
—— retiring to the dark grave, as to reſt, ib.
—— my people bleſſing, by my people bleſt, ib.
—— from corroding care one tranſient day, l. 219
Steed, more fleet than thoſe begot by winds, *Som.* xl. 18
—— of bones and leather, *Butl.* xiii. 76
Steeds outſhine the ſnow, out-fly the winds, *Broome*, xliv. 211
Steel, could the works of mortal pride confound, *Pope*, xlv. 144
—— now glitters in the Muſes' ſhades, 82
Stella to Swift, *Swift*, xlii. 251
—— Swift to, 177, 182, 260, 293
—— birth-day of, 173, 175
—— verſes to, 271
—— birth-day, March 13, 1726, xliii. 30, 57
—— at Wood-park, xliv. 21
—— to, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 47, 48
—— in mourning, 50
Stentor, endued with brazen lungs, *Pope il.* xlviii. 183
—— ſurpaſſed the force of fifty tongues, ib.
—— ſpeech of, *Garth*, xxviii. 70
Stentorophonic voice, loud as, *Butl.* xiii. 279
Stephen Duck, threſher and poet, *Swift*, xliii. 275
Stepney, poems of, *Step.* xvii. 175
—— on the marriage of George Prince of Denmark, ib.
—— to James II. 178
—— on the Univerſity of Cambridge, 179
—— to Charles Montague, 181
—— on the conſpiracy, 189
—— to Earl Carliſle, 190
—— to the memory of Queen Mary, 193
—— the Auſtrian eagle, 197
—— nature of dreams, ib.

Stepney, imitation of French verſes, *Step.* xvii. 198
——————— of Juvenal, Sat. viii. 200
——————— Horace, Book iii. Ode vii. 218
——————— ——————— Book iv. Ode ix. 220
——— tranſlation from Lucan, 223
——— to Mr Edmund Smith, ib.
——— the ſpell, 225
——— on the death of Tibullus, 226
——— to the Evening Star, 229
——— his verſe, with candour ever bleſt, *King*, xxvi. 81
Stern Juſtice and ſoft-ſmiling Love embrace, *Young*, lxi. 69
——————— a wonder in Omnipotence, ib.
Sterling line, drawn to French wire, *Roſc.* xv. 81
——————————————— would thro' pages ſhine, ib.
Steſichorus, obſerver of the order of the ode, *Cong.* xxxiv. 282
Still roving, ſtill deſiring, never pleaſed, *Som.* xl. 281
Stirom, embottled long, ere juſtly mild, *Phil.* xvi. 308
——— ſoftened by age, it vigour gains, 309
——— truſt not its ſmoothneſs, ib.
——— third circling glaſs of, ſuffices virtue, ib.
Stoicism, 'tis pride, rank pride, *Add.* xxx. 269
Stoics, diſpute in their porch, *Butl.* xiii. 188
—— all in the grave, *Cow.* vii. 193
—— philoſophic pride of, *Milt.* xi. 211
—— philoſophy of, *Dry.* xxiv. 173
Stock-dove cooes, mournfully hoarſe, *Thom.* liv. 67
——— plain amid the foreſt, 208
Stocks, wooden jail, *Butl.* xiii. 156
Stomach pulled down, 120
——— to bring down, xiv. 91
Stone and braſs, our hopes betray, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
Stone-henge what, *Dry.* xix. 122
Stony-tempeſt, hail, *Broome*, xliv. 228
Stool, the dread of every ſcolding quean, *Gay*, xxxvi. 73
Stores ſtarve us, or they cloy, *Young*, lxii. 247

Stork, ſworn foe of ſnakes, *Phil.* xvii. 282
Storm, *Swift*, xliii. 52
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 21, 142, 220. *Rowe L.* xxix. 158, 203
—— again, *Pope*, xlv. 302. *Thom* liv. 73. *Mall.* lxiii. 89
—— to terrify, *Black.* xxxv. 129
—— effects of, *Garth*, xxviii. 73. *Thom.* liv. 163
—— ſigns of, *Mall.* lxiii. 89
—— deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 161
—— preſages of, ib.
Strand, here rabbles rage, *Johns.* lxxii. 4
—— fires rage, ib.
—— ruffians in ambuſh lay, ib.
—— the fell attorney prowls for prey, ib.
—— falling houſes thunder on your head, ib.
—— a female atheiſt talks you dead, ib.
Stranger, and the poor, are ſent by Jove, *Pope od.* l. 179
—— to reſt, who loves, *Gay*, xxxvi. 57
—— his due, give the ſtranger-gueſt, *Pope od.* l. 194
Strangers, perſecuted to be received, *Dyer*, lviii. 205
—— trade owing to, ib.
—— taught arras, 206
Stratagem, *Mall.* lxiii. 63
—— in war, no deceit, *King*, xxv. 252
Stray, to be kept year and day, *Butl.* xii. 177
—— nymph, *A. Phil.* lvii. 328
Stream, grows wild by reſtraint, *Cow.* viii. 181
—— the cryſtal, yields wholſome draughts, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 30
—— the virgin, in boiling waſtes its finer ſoul in air, ib.
—— ſhallow, runs dimpling all the way, *Pope*, xlvi. 162
Strength, conſiſts in ſpirits and in blood, *il.* xlviii. 292
—— and thoſe are ow'd to generous wine and food, ib.
—— is of the gods alone, xlix. 36
—— without wiſdom, vain, *Milt.* xii. 9
—— wiſdom, virtue, mighty Jove, are thine, *Weſt*, lvii. 237

Strength, alike is felt from hope and from despair, *Pope il.* xlix. 93
——— divided from truth, illaudable, *Milt.* x. 185
——— of mind, is exercise, not rest, *Pope*, xlvi. 45
——— and pleasure, rise from exercise, *Parn.* xxvii. 60
——— proportioned to the woes you feel, *Pope il* xlix. 349
Strenuous idleness, wasting strength in, *Young*, lxi. 8
Strephon and Chloe, *Swift*, xliii. 291
——— his love for Delia justified, *Pom.* xvii. 38
Strict religion very rare, *Watts*, lvi. 54
Strife and debate thy restless soul employ, *Pope il.* xlviii. 45
—— with Fate is milking with a sieve, *Lurgh.* lxxi. 288
Stroke of Fate the bravest cannot shun, *Pope il.* xlix. 174
Strollers, always on the wing, *Swift*, xlii. 217
——— prologue for, *Pitt*, lii. 60
——— hasp'd in a coach came down, ib.
——— but shall in a cart, our old original, depart, ib.
——— we strut the fancy'd monarchs of an hour, 61
——— dans, our emperors and heroes fear, ib.
Strolling mart, *King*, xxv. 289
Strong, if thou art, Jove hath made thee so, *Tick.* xxxix. 229
Strongest medicines, by frequent use, *Armstr* lxxi. 46
——————————lose their healing power, ib.
Strophé, what, *West*, lvii. 121. *Cong.* xxxiv. 281
——— and Antistrophé, why of the same measure, *West*, lvii. 121
Struggle of public care and private passion, *Wall.* xvi. 31
Study, how to die, not how to live, *Lans.* xxxviii. 82
—— parent of Knowledge, *Church.* lxvii. 56
—— in some protract the silent hours, *Armstr.* lxxi. 50
—— fatigues the mind, 59
—— inscription on the door of, *Langh.* lxxi. 189
Stumbling-block, *King*, xxvi. 199
Sturdy beggars intreat, then threat, *Butl.* xiv. 124
Stygian coasts, the house of woe, *Pitt*, lii. 39
Style proper for poetry, 203
—— obscure, to be avoided, ib.

Style, different, as the images, *Pitt*, lii. 204
—— metaphorical, luſtre of, 205
—— different, for different ſubjects, *Pope*, xlv. 104
Styx, in nine wide circles roll'd his flood, *Pitt*, lii. 38
—— inviolable oath by, *Dry.* xxiii. 166
—— the dreadful oath of Gods, *Pope il.* xlviii. 97
—— that dreadful oath which binds the Thunderer, *Pope*, xlv. 297
Subjects obey, when men of worth command, *Broome*, xliv. 202
Sublime, how rare in life or ſong! *Young*, lxii. 285
Sublunary ſcience, but gueſs, *Den.* ix. 265
——— world, a vapour, *Young*, lxi. 218
———— all it holds, a vapour, ib.
——— a land of ſhadows, ib.
——— a troubled ocean, ib.
Subordination neceſſary in a confederacy, *Pope od.* l. 7
Suborn our flight, *Dry.* xx. 275
Subſtance, never treat beyond, *King*, xxv. 283
Subtleties come near nothing, *Butl.* xiv. 225
Succeſs, is ſtill from Heaven, *Pope il.* xlix. 124
——— 'tis not in mortals to command, *Add.* xxx. 263
——— none can always hit, *Butl.* xiii. 43
——— and fortune, learn from Cæſar, *Add.* xxx. 291
——— on vigour and diſpatch depends, *Garth*, xxviii. 66
——— no mark of a good cauſe, *Cow.* vii. 233
——— too oft to guilt is given, *Rowe L.* xxix. 65
——— juſtifies all quarrels, *Butl.* xiv. 333
Succeſſes, poem on, to Lord Godolphin, *Rowe*, xxviii. 172
Succeſſion, every kind lives by, *Dry.* xx. 135
——— art of, *Thom.* lv. 107
Suck a bull, *Butl.* xiii. 42
Suckling, anſwer to, *Wall.* xvi. 119
Suds, leaves my lady in, *Swift*, xliii. 253
Suffering, higheſt fortitude, *Mal.* xi. 138
——— is the lover's part, *Gay*, xxxvi. 312. *Hughes*, xxxi. 127

Sufferings, shew the generous mind, *Yal.* xxxix. 4
——— each his, *Gray*, lxiv. 123
——— foretold CHRIST, *Milt.* xi. 214, 217
——— precede exaltation, 189
——— light, give leisure to complain, *Dry.* xx. 104
——— greater make us dumb, ib.
Suffolk cheese, *Swift*, xliii. 128
Suffolk, inscription for bust of Lady, *Lytt.* lxiv. 343
Suffolk, stretch'd on Dover's sandy bed, *Cawth.* lxv. 227
——— without a coffin, and without a head, ib.
——— a dirty sail-cloth o'er his body thrown, 228
——— by marks of misery almost unknown, ib.
——— without a friend to pity, or to save, ib.
——— without a dirge to consecrate the grave, ib.
——— a great courtier in Henry the Sixth's time, ib.
Suitor-powers, in games divide their hours, *Pope cd.* l. 135
Suitors, number and country, li. 80
——— injuries of, l. 91
——— who lay in wait for Telemachus' return, li. 87
——— consult to destroy Telemachus, l. 137
——— gifts of, li. 128
——— their destruction foretold, 175
——— challeng'd to bend Ulysses' bow, 179
——— death of, 197
Sulpicia to Cerinthus, *Lytt.* lxiv. 343, 344
Sultan populace, *Butl.* xiv. 90
Summer, a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 31
——— child of the sun, refulgent, *Thom.* liv. 47
——— with ruffet robes adorn'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 193
——— evening, *Watts*, lvi. 239
——— house, inscription on, *West*, lvii. 324
——— islands, battle of, *Wall.* xvi. 70
——— fault to leap, *Butl.* xiv. 104
——— seas are turn'd by sudden winds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46

Summer, departing, sheds Pomona's store,	*Armstr.* lxxi. 52
——— sinks in Autumn's reign,	*Johns.* lxxii. 63
Sun, hymn to,	*Prior*, xxxii. 188
—— ode to,	*Fent.* xxxv. 240
—— fairest regent of the skies,	ib.
—— hours, thy offspring,	ib.
—— gentle joys on Albion shed,	ib.
—— described,	*Milt.* x. 93
—— a red-hot iron,	*Butl.* xiii. 247
—— Nature's eye,	*Dry.* xxi. 129
—— fountain of light and colour, warmth and life,	*Mall.* lxiii. 45
—— joy of earth, and glory of the skies,	*Pope od.* l. 324
—— by whose attractive force thy system rolls,	*Thom.* liv. 50
—— informer of the planetary train,	ib.
—— parent of seasons,	ib.
—— mineral kinds confess thy mighty power,	51
—— by thee the defart joys,	52
—— great delegated source of light and life,	ib.
—— by his ray the reptile young came wing'd abroad,	55
—— raised high, to disperse light,	*Wall.* xvi. 30
——— to moderate heat,	ib.
—— twofold his course, yet constant his career,	*Prior*, xxxiii. 228
—— regularity of his motion,	*Black.* xxxv. 77
—— adds colours to the world,	*Dry.* xxiii. 290
—— divides the months, nights, and days,	*Hughes*, xxxi. 296
—— stands still,	*Milt.* xi. 128
—— goes back ten degrees,	*Parn.* xxvii. 231
—— backward held the falling day,	*Browne*, xliv. 147
—— shifted his setting and rise,	*Butl.* xiii. 251
—— thy wonders shall proclaim,	*Pitt*, lii. 63
—— moon and stars, praise the Lord,	*Watts*, lv. 76
——— formed,	*Milt.* x. 218
——— ——— for seasons and times,	219
—— all is grief, beneath,	*Pope od.* l. 272

Sun, put down by ladies' eyes, *Butl.* xiii. 184
—— eclipſed at Cæſar's death, 245
—— in darkneſs veil'd his face, *Rowe L.* xxviii. 328
—— Satan's addreſs to, *Milt.* x. 102
—— of righteouſneſs aroſe! *Parn.* xxvii. 206
———————— and bid the church adorn, ib.
—— from the Eaſt tips the mountains with gold, *P. Wh.* lxx. 172
—— the ſun ſhall die, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 35
—— all thoſe worlds that roll around him ſhall die, ib.
Sunday, new milk and mackarel only, ſold on, *King*, xxv. 289
——— profan'd, by mackarel cries, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
——— ſhines no ſabbath-day to me, *Pope*. xlvi. 149
Sunderland, ode to the Earl of, *Tick.* xxxix. 255
———— a name familiar to Windſor, ib.
Suns, of glory, pleaſe not till they ſet, *Pope*, xlvi. 214
—— mourn approaching night, *Moore*, lxv. 109
—— refulgent riſe with new-born light, ib.
—— thouſands beyond each other blaze, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215
Superannuated lover, *Som.* xl 240
Superior woes, ſuperior ſtations bring, *Broome*, xliv. 174
Supernaculum was their jeſt, *King*, xxvi. 115
Superſtition, tyranneſs, abhorr'd, *Aken.* lxiii. 327
———— effects of. *Shen.* lix. 261
———— enſlaves the mind, *Pope*, xlv. 120
———— makes love blind, *Cow.* viii. 216
———— from thy breaſt repel, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109
———— o'er Philoſophy prevails, *Cong.* xxxiv. 192
———— deep o'erhung the ſkies, *Pope*, xlvi. 17
———— beneath whoſe baleful dews the poppy ſprung, ib.
———— ſhak'd the tyranny, 64
———— gods of conquerors, ſlaves of ſubjects made, ib.
———— ſways the bulk of mankind, *Buck.* xxxii. 95
———— baleful charms of, *Aken.* lxiii. 241
Superſtitions, practice of, *Dry* xxiv. 323

Superſtitious virtue is vice, *Roſc.* xv. 86
Supper, preparatory thoughts for the LORD's, *Watts*, lvi. 15
Suppoſures hypothetical, *Butl.* xiii. 147
Sure-defence on GOD we build, *Pitt*, lii. 67
Sure judge, how empty all, who all had tried, *Lytt.* lxiv. 276
Surety for th' unjuſt, ſuffers, who gives, *Pope*, l. 218
Surfeit in grief, *Milt.* xii. 59
Surly bull, the pride of Hockley-hole, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
Surprife, a diſh, *King*, xxv. 256
Surprizes ſureſt conduct ſhew in war, *Garth*, xxviii. 70
Surrey, the Granville of a former age, *Pope*, xlv. 69
——— numbers glow'd with warm deſire, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
Survey thy ſoul, and find the beggar there, *Dry.* xxiv. 343
Suſpenſe in news, torture, *Milt.* xii. 59
Suſpicion, againſt, *Aken.* lxiv. 16
——— meditating plagues unſeen, ib.
Suum cuique, *Dry.* xviii. 347
Swains, Trojans all, and vow but to deceive, *Gay*, xxxvi. 33
Swallow, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 195
Swallows, whither they go, *Dry.* xix. 68
Swan, rows in ſtate on the fiſhy river, *Fent.* xxxv. 363
—— contented with an humbler fate, ib.
—— ſings her own elegy, *Dry.* xxi. 193
Swanſwick, barriſter of, *Butl.* xiv. 6
Sway, firſt in, as firſt in virtue, *Pope od.* l. 229
Swear, or ſtarve, *Dry.* xxiv. 352
——— on no pretence, *Langh.* lxxi. 295
Swearing and curſing, *Watts*, lvi. 219
Sweating ſickneſs, *Amſtr.* lxxi 54
——————— deſcribed, 54, 55
——————— who ſurvived a day recovered, ib.
——————— of many thouſands few untainted 'ſcaped, 56
——————— of thoſe infected, few eſcaped alive, ib.
——————— who lived, ſome felt a ſecond blow, ib.

Sweating ſickneſs, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 56
——————— whom the ſecond ſpared, the third deſtroyed, ib.
Sweet as a roſe her breath and lips, *Gay*, xxxvi. 278
—— babe, fair beauty's bud, *Broome*, xliv. 222
——————— what fruits thy bloſſoms ſhall produce, 223
——————— may no vice o'ercloud thy future day, ib.
—— William's farewell, &c. *Gay*, xxxvi. 259
Sweeteſt ſhe, who ſtinks the moſt, *Prior*, xxxiii. 173
——— before you ſee, you ſmell, ib.
Sweetner, ſaſſafras, *Garth*, xxviii. 40
Sweet-ſcented miſer, *Som.* xli. 93
Swift, his ode to Temple, *Swift*, xlii. 3
——————— King William, 11
——————— the Athenian Society, 13
—— lines in a table-book, 24
—— Mrs. Harris's petition, 25
—— ballad, on the game of traffic, 30
—— another, 32
—— the diſcovery, 33
—— problem, 35
—— deſcription of a ſalamander, 37
—— to the Earl of Peterborow, 40
—— on the union, 41
—— on Mrs. Biddy Floyd, 42
—— Apollo outwitted, 43
—— Vanbrugh's houſe, 45
——————— hiſtory of, 52
—— Baucis and Philemon, 54
—— elegy on Partridge, 60
—— Merlin's prophecy, 64
—— deſcription of the morning, 65
——————— city ſhower, 66
—— on the houſe by Caſtleknock, 68
—— virtues of Sid Hamet's rod, 71

Swift, on a fan, *Swift*, xlii. 50
—— on a beau, 51
—— Atlas, or the minister of state, 74
—— town eclogue, 75
—— epitaph, 77
—— fable of Midas, 78
—— new song, 81
—— Windsor prophecy, 84
—— epigrams, 65, 86, 106, 219
—— Corinna, 86
—— Toland's invitation to Dismal, 87
—— peace and Dunkirk, 89
—— Horace, Book i. Ep. vii. 91
———— Book ii. Sat. vi. 96
—— on himself, 100
—— the faggot, 103
—— Catullus to Lesbia, 105
—— on a curate's complaint, 106
—— inventory of his goods, 107
—— Cadenus and Vaneſſa, 108
—— to love, 138
—— ode to Spring, 139
———— to Wisdom, 140
—— a rebus, and answer, 141
—— Horace, Book ii. Ode i. 142
———— Book i. Ep. v. 147
———— Book iii. Ode ii. 159
———— Book iv. Ode ix. 165
—— to Harley, 153
—— in sickness, 156
—— fable of the bitches, 157
—— Phyllis, or the progress of Love, 160
—— to Delany, 166
—— left-handed letter, 170

Swift, motto for Mr. Hafard, *Swift*, xlii. 171
—— to Sheridan, 162, 172
—— Stella's birth-day, 173, 175, 261
—— Sheridan to, 174
—— anſwer, ib.
—— to Stella, 177, 182, 298
—— elegy on Demar, 186
—— epitaph on a miſer, 188
—— to Mrs. Houghton, ib.
—— verſes on windows, 189
—— Apollo to, 190
—— news from Parnaſſus, 193
—— run upon the bankers, 196
—— deſcription of an Iriſh feaſt, 199
—— new ſong, 200
—— progreſs of beauty, 202
—— —— poetry, 206
—— South-Sea, 207
—— dog and ſhadow, 216
—— to a friend, ib.
—— billet to the players, 217
—— the prologue, ib.
—— prologue to a play, 219
—— epilogue, 221
—— poem, 223
—— on Gaulſtown-houſe, 225
—— country life, 226
—— Sheridan to Nim-Dan-Dean, 231
—— anſwer, 233
—— Nim-Dan-Dean's invitation, 234
—— to Nim-Dan-Dean, 236
—— to Sheridan, 288, 237
—— on Sheridan's circular verſes, 239

Swift, on Dan Jackſon's picture, *Swift*, xlii. 240
—— verſes on the ſame, 241, 242
—— Dan Jackſon's defence, 243
—— Rochfort's reply, 245
—— Delany's reply, 248
—— Sheridan's reply, 249
—— rejoinder by, 250, 252
—— Sheridan's ſubmiſſion, 253
—— to Dan Jackſon, 254
—— Stella to, 258
—— to Stella, 260
—— on the buried bottle, ib.
—— epitaph, 261
—— ſatirical elegy, 264
—— Smedley's petition, 265
—— anſwer by, 269
—— verſes by Stella, 271
—— jealouſy, ib.
—— Delany's villa, ib.
—— on a window at Delville, 273
—— Carberiæ rupes, 274
—— Carbery rocks, 275
—— on the plot, 277
—— Stella at Woodpark, 280
—— copy of birth-day verſes, 283
—— Joan cudgels Ned, 287
—— quibbling elegy, 288
—— Pethox the great, 290
—— Mary the cook-maid's letter, 293
—— New-year's gift, 296
—— Dingley and Brent, 297
—— on dreams, 299
—— Whitſhed's motto, 301
—— verſes by Delany to, 302

Swift, anſwer to Delany, *Swift*, xlii. 302
—— a quiet life and a good name, 304
—— birth of Manly Virtue, 397
—— verſes on a judge, 312
—— the ſame, ib.
—— riddles, xliii. 3, 27
—— receipt to reſtore Stella's youth, 28
—— Stella's birth-day, 30, 57
—— epigram on Wood's braſs-money, 32
—— a ſimile, 33
—— Wood, an inſect, 34
—— on Wood, the iron-monger, 36
—— Will Wood's petition, 37
—— ſong on Wood's half-pence, 39
—— a ſerious poem upon William Wood, 42
—— to Sheridan, 45
—— to Quilca, 47
—— bleſſings of a country life, 48
—— plagues of a country life, ib.
—— Sheridan to, ib.
—— anſwer, 49
—— portrait from the life, 50
—— on ſtealing a crown, and the anſwer, 51
—— the ſtorm, Minerva's petition, 52
—— ode on ſcience, 55
—— Horace, book i. ode xiv. 60
—— on St. Patrick's well ſudden drying up, 63
—— on Young's Univerſal Paſſion, 69
—— dog and thief, 71
—— Grubſtreet writers, advice to, 72
—— to a lady, 73
—— young lady's complaint, 83
—— letter to the Dean, 84
—— Palinodia, Horace, book i. ode xvi. 87
—— Bec's birth-day, 89

Swift, on Tiger's collar, *Swift*, xliii. 91
—— epigrams on windows, 91—94
—— to Janus, 95
—— paſtoral dialogue, 96, 122
—— deſire and poſſeſſion, 101
—— on cenſure, 103
—— furniture of a woman's mind, 104
—— Tom Clinch going to be hanged, 106
—— to Pope, 107
—— love poem, by a phyſician, 108
—— at Sir Arthur Acheſon's, 110
—— on an old glaſs, 111
—— anſwer extempore, ib.
—— on cutting down the old thorn, 112
—— cantata, 116
—— epitaph, 117
—— my lady's lamentation and complaint, 118
—— on the five ladies at Sot's hole, 125
—— five ladies' anſwer, 127
—— beau's reply, 129
—— journal of a modern lady, 133
—— a dialogue, 139
—— Tim and the fables, 148
—— Tom Mullinix and Dick, 149
—— Dick, a maggot, 151
—— clad all in brown, 152
—— Dick's variety, 153
—— epitaph on General Gorges and Lady Meath, 154
—— verſes on I know not what, 155
—— complaint on his deafneſs, 156
—— to himſelf, on St. Cecilia's day, 157
—— Paddy's character of the Intelligencer, ib.
—— parody on a character of Smedley, 159
—— Paulus, 161

Swift, anſwer, *Swift*, xliii. 161
—— dialogue, 167
—— on burning a dull poem, 169
—— epiſtle to Lord Carteret, 170
—— epiſtle upon an epiſtle, 174
—— libel on Delany and Carteret, 179
—— to Delany, 186
—— directions for a birth-day ſong, 192
—— bouts rimés, 201
—— helter ſkelter, 203
—— logicians refuted, 205
—— puppet-ſhow, 207
—— grand queſtion debated, 210
—— to the Dean, 217
—— Drapier's-hill, 218
—— reaſons for not building at Drapier's hill, 219
—— panegyric on, 223
—— twelve articles, 236
—— revolution at Market-hill, 237
—— Traulus, part i. 241
—— part ii. 245
—— Robin and Harry, 247
—— to Betty the Griſette, 249
—— Death and Daphne, 250
—— Daphne, 254
—— pheaſant and lark, 256
—— anſwer, 261
—— on the Iriſh club, 265
—— progreſs of marriage, 266
—— a new ballad, 272
—— on Stephen Duck, 275
—— lady's dreſſing-room, 276
—— power of time, 281
—— on Pulteney's being out of the council, ib.

Swift, epitaph on the Duke of Schomberg, *Swift*, xliii. 283
— Caſſinus and Peter, 284
— a beautiful young nymph going to bed, 288
— Stephen and Chloe, 291
— Apollo, 301
— place of the damned, 303
— Judas, 304
— epiſtle to Gay, 305
— on the Iriſh biſhops, 311
— on his death, xliv. 3
— his works with moral views deſign'd, 21
— to pleaſe and to reform mankind, ib.
— epiſtle to two friends, 22
— to Helſham, ib.
— Helſham's anſwer to, 23
— to Sheridan, 23
— epigrams, 25, 26
— preſent to, 27
— verſes to, with a preſent, 28
— verſes occaſioned by the preceding, 29
— beaſt's confeſſion, 30
— advice to a parſon, 37
— parſon's caſe, 38
— hardſhip upon the ladies, 39
— love ſong, 40
— on the words, Brother Proteſtants, 41
— Yahoo's overthrow, 44
— on the Archbiſhop of Caſhel, 47
— on poetry, 48
— Horace, Book iv. Ode xix. 64
— new ſimile for the ladies, 67
— anſwer, 70
— vindication of the libel, 76
— friendly apology, 78

Swift, Sheridan's ballad on Ballyſpellin, *Swift*, xliv. 80
—— anſwer, 83
—— Horace, part of Book i. Sat. vi. 85
—— on a printer's being ſent to Newgate, 87
—— day of judgement, ib.
—— verſes to the Dean on his birth-day, 88
—— on Pſyche, 91
—— Dean and Duke, ib.
—— on Dr. Rundle, ib.
—— character &c. of the legion-club, 95
—— an apology, &c. 103
—— Dean's manner of living, 109
—— verſes made for fruit-women, ib.
—— on Roger, a ſpaniel, 112
—— ay and no, 114
—— anſwer to a friend's queſtion, ib.
—— Apollo's edict, 115
—— on birth day, 119
—— epiſtle to Nugent, 122
—— inſcription for the Dean's monument, 126
—— epigram, occaſioned by it, ib.
—— on his birth-day, *Parn.* xxvii. 275
—— in judgement ſolid, as in wit refin'd, ib.
—— how ſure you wound, when ironies deride, 276
—— fav'd the rights, a court attack'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 225
—— for cloſer ſtyle, 273
—— Hibernian politics, thy fate, xlvii. 205
—— epigraph for his monument, *Cunn.* lxix. 190
—— new ſmile in the manner of, *Goldſm.* lxx. 8
Swiſs Cantons, feat of Liberty, *Thom.* lv. 80
—— ſickneſs, ib.
—— no longer pay no longer friend, *Gay*, xxxvii. 162
—— fight on any ſide for pay, *Dry.* xix. 58
—— incline to arms, *Jenyns*, lxxiii 196

Swiniſh gluttony ne'er looks to Heaven, *Milt.* xii. 148
——— ——— crams and blaſphemes his feeder, ib.
Swithin nor Paul rule the clouds and winds, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109
Switzerland, the barren hills, afford no product, *Goldſm.* lxx. 29
——— but man and ſteel, the ſoldier and his ſword, ib.
——— no vernal blooms array its torpid rocks, ib.
——— here winter lingering chills the lap of May, ib.
Switzers, a nobler race than the Italians, 29
——— force a churliſh ſoil for ſcanty bread, ib.
——— their wants but few, their wiſhes all confined, ib.
——— if few their wants, their pleaſures are but few, ib.
——— their morals, like their pleaſures, are but low, 31
Swold-mutton, what, *King*, xxv. 255
Sword of violence ſhall right confound, *Rowe*, xxviii. 35
—— o'er Noble and Plebeian rang'd, xxix. 9
Swore, how he ſwore! *Swift*, xliv. 45
Sycamore ſhade, *Cunn.* lxix. 52
Sydney's verſe halts ill on Roman feet, *Pope*, xlvi. 219
Syene, where Meridian ſuns no ſhadow give, *Rowe*, xxix. 34
Sylla, Pompey's maſter, xxviii. 316
—— with no leſs cruelty returns, xxix. 11
—— to cruſh a hated faction fought, 15
Sylphs, dæmons of air, well-conditioned, *Pope*, xlv. 126
—— and Sylphids, the aerial kind, 135
——— who tend the fair, ib.
—— as when women, are mighty fond of place, 139
—— and Gnomes, are but a woman's heart, *Parn.* xxvii. 54
Sylva, of, *Wall.* xvi. 94
Sympathetic ſpeed, *Butl.* xiii. 17
Sympoſium of Julian, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 163
Synalepha, what, xx. 292
Synod, a fair, *Butl.* xiii. 140
Synods, ſhew a zeal for nothings, *Garth.* xxviii. 22
—— myſtical bear-gardens, *Butl.* xiii. 138

Synods, whelps of inquiſition, *Butl.* xiii. 140
Syracuſans effaced the memory of tyrants, *Cow.* viii. 337
Syria, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* li. 61
Syrinx changed to reeds, *Dry.* xx. 330
Syrtes, faithleſs, as the moving ſands, *Pope*, xlv. 323
—— mountains of ſand, *Pitt*, lii. 238
Syrts deſcribed, *Rowe*, xxix. 312
Syſtems, only form'd to diſagree, *Prior*, xxxiii. 143

T.

TABERNACLE ſet up, *Milt.* xi. 127
Tabitha, reputation of for ſpeed, *Som.* xl. 133
——— fall of, 135
Table, not more than ſeven at, *King*, xxv. 286
—— not leſs than three, ib.
Tables, like pictures to the ſight, ib.
Tænarus gives paſſage to the realms below, *Pitt*, lii. 40
——— whence cries and groans, and din of hell, are heard, ib.
Tages taught to abuſe mankind, *Rowe*, xxviii. 333
Tagus, bright in ſands of gold, 247
Tail of worſhip, *Butl.* xiii. 77
—— ſteers birds and fiſhes, xiv. 73
Tails meant for ornament, xiii. 180
Taint, left by Adam on all, *Dry.* xix. 190
Talbot, to Gallia's power eternal foe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 80
——— Chancellor, to memory of, 152
——— in him we ſaw the piercing eye, ib.
——————— the virtues and the force of Rome, ib.
——— deſpiſing frowns or ſmiles of power, 155
Tale, the wiſh of the babbling vulgate, *Swift*, xxv. 16

Tale,

Tale, all who told, added ſomething new, *Pope*, xlv. 224
—— is blunt, but honeſt is my mind, 252
—— from falſehood free, not free from woe, *od.* li. 56
Talent diſcern, and Jove's laws adore, *Fent.* xxxv. 363
Talents miſapply'd and croſt, Nature's intent is foil'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 184
———————— a taylor or a butcher ſpoil'd, ib.
——— for converſation fit, xlii. 166
——— humour, breeding, ſenſe, and wit, ib.
Tales, not true, nor falſe, till heard, *Butl.* xiii. 278
—— the lenitives of age, *Young*, lx. 197
Talgol deſcribed, *Butl.* xiii. 58
——— proweſs of, ib.
Taliacotius ingrafts noſes, &c. 19
Taliſmanic louſe, 284
Talk, food of the mind, *M lt.* xi. 11
—— moſt, who have the leaſt to ſay, *Prior*, xxxiii. 169
Talking wife, that prime ill, 170
Tallard, unhappy in the death of his ſon, *Add.* xxx. 63
———————— in rout of his troops, ib.
———————— in his own bondage, ib.
——— the chief, the father, and the captive wept, ib.
——— greatly diſtreſt! ib.
——— ill abides his boaſt, *Phil.* xvii. 249
Talus, ſtory of, *Broome*, xliv. 235
—— a giant, ſprung from giant race, ib.
Tamarind, fever-cooling fruit, *Thom.* liv. 69
Tame elephant inveigles the wild, *Butl.* xiii. 70
—— ſtag, *Gay*, xxxvii. 53
Tamerlane, prologue to, *Garth*, xxviii. 115
Tantalus, a doleful lot abides, *Fent.* xxxv. 314
———— pines with thirſt amidſt the waves, *Pope od.* l. 303
Tapeſtry, taught by the Saracens, *Dyer*, lviii. 207
———— of antiquity, ib.
———— of Blenheim, deſcribed, 2. 6

Taphians, a duteous people, and induſtrious iſle, *Pope od.* l. 43
——— to naval arts inur'd, and ſtormy toil, ib.
Tarchon, leads the Tuſcans, *Dry.* xxiii. 262
——— joins the Trojans, 316
——— author of the roving war, *Rowe*, xxix. 307
——— reprov'd by Cato, ib.
——— ſpied a place to land Æneas's troops, *Pitt*, liii. 257
——— his ſhip ruſhed amid the ſhallows, ib.
——— daſhed on a rock, ib.
——— its ſhattered ſides burſt, 258
——— crew plunge headlong in the tides, ib.
Tardy juſtice will o ertake the crime, *Dry.* xx. 148
Tarentum, famous for its wool, *Dyer*, lviii. 176
Tarquin and Tullia, *Dry.* xviii. 232
Tartarus deſcribed, *Broome*, xliv. 275
Tartary, deſerts of, *Mall.* lxiii. 54
Taſk, delightful! to rear the tender thought, *Thom.* liv. 43
——— to teach the young idea how to ſhoot, ib.
—— hard, to queſtion wiſely men of years, *Pope od* l. 84.
Taſſo, in his Amyntas, exceeds Paſtor Fido, *Dry.* xxii. 18
—— regular in the unities, xxiv. 115
—— unhappy in his action, ib.
—— too lyrical, ib.
—— full of conceits and points, ib.
—— tranſlation from, *King*, xxvi. 197
—— of a Ducheſs, verſes writ in, *Wall.* xvi. 202
Taſte, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 82
—— what, *Aker.* lxiii. 279
—— progreſs of, *Shen.* lix. 217
—— that eternal wanderer, *Pope*, xlvi. 230
—— talk what you will of, you'll find, 253
—— two of a face, as ſoon as o a mind, ib.
—— may err, *Gay*, xxxvii. 198
—— c fferent, may pleaſe different vermin, 197

Taſte, to lead through the maze of, *King*, xxv. 290
—— a dæmon, *Cawth.* lxv. 244
—— attends the Engliſhman when he dines, ib.
—— ſerves on the Engliſhman's board an elegant regale, ib.
—— all pretend to, and all admire, 247
—— is the pure ſunſhine of a ſoul divine, ib.
—— full perfection of each mental power, 248
—— is ſenſe, is nature. and is ſomething more, ib.
—— twin-born with Genius, ib.
—— and Genius, one parent bore them, and one maſter bred, ib.
—— gives the lyre with happier ſounds to flow, 241
—— with purer bluſhes bids fair beauty glow, ib.
—— from Raphael's pencil calls a nobler li e, ib.
—— w·rms, Corregio! every touch of tnine, ib.
—— and Genius, different as their name, ib.
—— corrects what ſeems too little, and what ſeems too much, ib.
—— bids with grace to fall, ib.
—— and Genius, unites, refines, and heightens all, ib.
—— its ſeverity has laid the walk of Genius waſte, *Lloyd*, xlviii 79
—— the friend of Virtue, lxxi. 169
Tate, Nahum, to Dryden, *Dry.* xviii. 12
Tautology, great prophet of, xix. 110
Taxes appear like legal duns, *Gay*, xxxvi. 212
Taylor, once ſwan of Thames, *Pope*, xlvii. 172
Tea, of, *Wall.* xvi. 163
—— aids fancy, ib.
—— repreſſes vapours, ib.
—— dreadful to the love of fame, *Young*, lx. 149
—— to talk of modes and ſcandal, over, *Pitt*, lii 96
—— and run through all the female polities, ib.
Tea-table, *Gay*, xxxvi. 234
Tears, againſt, *Watts*, lvi. 88
—— the eloquence of ſorrow, *Sav.* xli. 147
—— ſign of contrition, *Milt.* xi. 82

Tears, soothe the soul's distress, *Young*, lxii. 184
—— heart-relieving, *Mall.* lxiii. 128
—— make sorrow bright, *Pope*, xlv. 349
—— silver drops, like morning dew, ib.
—— flow nobly, shed for all mankind, *Tick.* xxxix. 175
—— from sweet Virtue's source, benevolent to all, *Lyt.* lxiv. 317
—— in mortal miseries are vain, *Pope od.* l. 160
—— rain'd copious in a shower of joy, li. 71
—— but indulge the sorrow, not repress, 124
—— none suffice, a dying world to weep, *Rowe*, xxix. 241
—— hearts disguise, *Rech.* xv. 6
Teeth, twofold hedge of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 176
Telamon in twelve ships leads the Salaminians, *Pope il.* xlviii. 89
Telemachus, the care of Pallas, *od.* l. 44.
———— goes in quest of Ulysses, 45
———— sets sail in quest of his father, 79
———— arrives at Pylos, 83
———— under the conduct of Minerva, ib.
———— finds Nestor sacrificing on the shore, ib.
———— is lodg'd by Nestor, 100
———— with Pisistratus set out for Sparta, 103
———— arrives at Sparta, 107
———— entertain'd by Menelaus, 109
———— return'd, li. 65
———— repairs to Eumæus, 67
———— relates his travels, 95
Telescopes, enlarge our knowledge, *Conv.* vii. 268
Tel-tale out of school, of wits the greatest fool, *Swift*, xliii. 300
Tempe, fam'd in song, *Lyt.* lxiv. 269
Temperance, good effects of, *Mil.* xi. 102, 103
———— gives health, *Pope*, xlvi. 185
———— in every bliss, is man's true joy, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 280
———— and therefore Heaven's command, ib.
Temperate sleeps, and spirits light as air, *Pope*, xlvi. 185

Tempeſt deſcribed, *Dry.* xxii. 316. *Pitt*, lii. 237
——— enough to live in, die in port, *Young*, lxi. 113
Temple, Sir William, ode to, *Swift*, xlii. 3
——— verſes on Miſs, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276
——— of Death, *Buck.* xxxii. 11
——— of Fame, *Pope*, xlv. 201
——————— ſeated high, on a rock of ice, 202
Temples caſt a luſtre on the throne, *Young*, lxii. 151
Temptation, not to be deſpiſed, *Milt.* xi. 13
Temptations throng, thicker than arguments, *Pope*, xlvi. 44
Ten cenſure wrong, for one who writes amiſs, xlv. 91
—— commandments, *Watts*, lvi. 228
—— tribes, fall and reſtoration, *Milt.* xi. 197
Tenant of the frigid zone, *Goldſm.* lxx. 26
——————— ——— extols the treaſures of his ſtormy ſeas, ib.
——————— and his long nights of revelry and eaſe, ib.
Tender conſcience, what, *Butl.* xiii. 312
Tenderneſs and ſocial love, holieſt of things, *Aken.* lxiii. 243
——————— by which all things are link'd, ib.
Term fix'd to all the race of earth, *Pope il.* xlviii. 212
Terrenes, what, *King*, xxv. 255
Terrours, that wither'd even the ſtrong, *Pope il.* xlix. 37
Teucer, ſlays many Trojans, xlviii. 250
——— ſcreen'd by his brother Ajax, ib.
Teutates dire, human blood demands, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323
Texts, to cap, *Butl* xiv. 57
Thales, founder of the Iönic ſchool, *Black.* xxxv. 12
Thame and Iſis, *King*, xxvi. 198
Thames, Iſis and Thame authors of his name, *Pope*, xlv. 71
——— deſcribed, *Den.* ix. 165. *Dyer*, lviii. 210
——— daily loſt, yet ſtill the ſame, *Hal.* xxvi. 284
——— addreſs to, *Cow.* vii. 247
——— England's pride, *Hal.* xxvi. 283
——— mild and ſerene, 284
——— b[illegible] of [illegible], and the ſailor's theme, [illegible] 52

[illegible]

Thames, richer than Pactolus' ſtreams, *Sav.* xli. 223
——— up, the world's abundance flows, *Tick.* xxxix. 160
——— with gentle courſe devolving fruitfulneſs, *Prior*, xxxii. 302
——— rich preſents in his hand, traverſes the land, *Hughes*, xxxi. 18
——— ſerene, with fruitful tide, 150
——— free from extremes of ebb and flow, ib.
——— ſott'ned ſtill, the ſilver ſurface glides, *Cong.* xxxiv. 152
——— great tow'r of the Britiſh floods, *Pope*, xlvi. 65
——— future navies on thy ſhores appear, ib.
——— had a Churchill, Heber Mars, *Fent.* xxxv. 242
——— roll, ſovereign of the ſtreams, ib.
Thammuz, a Syrian god, *Milt.* x. 20
——— ——— called Adonis, ib.
Thamyris, who ſe pride defy'd the Muſes, *Pope il.* xlviii. 91
Thanks, enlarg'd by gladneſs, and inſpir'd with love, *Parn.* xxvii. 153
Tharſis, deem'd Portugal, *Dyer*, lviii. 214
Thaw, deſcription of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127. *Thom.* liv. 194
Theatre in the Hay-market, epilogue in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 210
Thebais of Statius, *Pope*, xlv. 273
Theban friends, Pelopidas and Epaminondas, *Thom.* lv 29
——— Pindar's lofty ſtrain, *Swift*, xliv. 65
Thebans, of a flaviſh diſpoſition, *Akenſ.* lxiv 113
——— of remarkable dulneſs, ib.
Thebè ſacred to Apollo's name, *Pope il.* xlviii. 53
Thebes, with a hundred gates, 281
——— great empreſs on the Egyptian plain, ib.
——— by alternate ſway to govern, xlv. 285
Theme chuſe proportion'd to your Muſe, *Pitt*, lii. 150
——— each to have a proper ſtyle, *Dry.* xviii. 275
Themis, prophecy of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 336
——— who humbles or confirms the wiſe, *Pope od.* l. 65
——— then could ſpeak in poliſh'd proſe, *Fent.* xxxv. 231
Thenot, Colinet, *A. Phil.* lvii. 11
Theocritus excels in ſimplicity, *Pope*, xlv. 20

Theocritus, deficient in manners, *Pope*, xlv. 21
——— his dialect has a secret charm, ib.
——— inimitable by a Roman, *Dry.* xxii. 17
——— translations from, xxi. 299
——— Cyclops of, *Duke*, xxv. 149
Theodore and Honoria, *Dry.* xx. 241
Theodosius to Constantia, *Langh.* lxxi. 185
Theoxenia, what, *West*, lvii. 159
Thermopylæa, the famed pass, *Thom.* lv. 29
Theron praised, *Cow.* viii. 119
——— hospitable, just, and great, *West*, lvii. 150
——— so fam'd for bounteous deeds, and love of mankind, 158
——— fam'd Agrigentum's honour'd king, ib.
——— a giant chief, slain by Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 258
Thersites, loud and turbulent of tongue, *Pope il.* xlviii. 75
——— aw'd by no shame, by no respect controul'd, ib.
——— in scandal busy, in reproaches bold, ib.
——— glories, the great to lash, ib.
——— his figure such, as might his soul proclaim, 76
——— much he hated all, but most the best, ib.
——— royal scandal, his delight supreme, ib.
——— who acts the least, upbraids the most, 77
——— by the dam from lordlings sprung, *Tick.* xxxix. 283
——— by the sire exhal'd from dung, ib.
Theseus, endued with more than mortal might, *Pope il.* xlviii. 48
Thespis, inventor of tragedy, *Dry.* xxiv. 142
——— first exhibited tragedy, *Rosc.* xv. 140
——— sung ballads from a cart, *Dry.* xix. 239
Thessaly described, *Rowe*, xxix. 187
——— mountains of, ib.
——— rivers of, 188
——— inhabitants of, 189
——— famous for sorcery, 192
——— abounds in herbs for charms, ib.

Theſſaly, an invective againſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 252
Thetis, ſilver-footed queen, *Tick.* xxxix. 242. *Pope il.* xlviii. 61
—— ſilver-footed dame, xlix. 183
—— preſerves Patroclus' body from corruption, 196
—— obtains from Achilles Hector's body, 333
Thick lips, the fate of Auſtria, *Tick.* xxxix. 200
Thief, *Cow.* viii. 32. *Watts*, lvi. 235
—— and cordelier, *Prior*, xxxiii. 96
Thieves never feel the quiet hour, *Gay*, xxxvii. 82
—— aſcendant in the cart, *Butl.* xiii. 232
Thing of things! *Swift*, xliii. 127
—— impoſſible, *Cong.* xxxiv. 297
Things below, capricious ſtate of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 277
—— changeful, no fix'd duration know, ib.
—— beſt, grow by corruption worſt, *King*, xxxvi. 16
—— the beſt, carried to exceſs are wrong, *Church.* lxvi. 38
—— by falſe medium are ſhown by day, 60
—— all, by trying, may be done, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 162
—— ſublunary, vain to wiſh for, *Cunn.* lxix. 78
Thirſt, which virtuous envy breeds, *Pope il.* xlviii. 49
—— of glory, quells the love of life, *Add.* xxx. 60
—— of fame, vice of great ſouls, *Tick.* xxxix. 165
—— of boundleſs ſway, greatly to ſcorn, 177
—— and pale famine, Death's forms, ariſe, *Rowe L.* xxix. 98
Thirty, to a lady of, *Broome*, xliv. 221
—— reigns a toaſt at, ib.
Thiſbe had charms unequal'd in the Eaſt, *Hughes*, xxxi. 58
—— falls on Pyramus's ſword, 63
—— her beauty, *Cow.* vii. 57
Thiſtles wear the ſofteſt down, *Butl.* xiv. 322
Thoas leads the Etolians in forty ſhips, *Pope il.* xlviii. 93
Thomas, Angelic doctor, *Butl.* xiii. 12
Thompſon, epiſtle to Dr. *P. Wh.* lxx. 153
Thomſon, Spring, *Thom.* liv. 5

Thomſon, Summer, *Thom.* liv. 47
——— Autumn, 111
——— Winter, 161
——— a hymn, 198
——— Caſtle of Indolence, 207
——— to, by Dr. Morell, 260
——— Britannia, 263
——— ancient and modern Italy, lv. 2
——— Liberty, ib.
——— Greece, 21
——— Rome, 45
——— Britain, 67
——— the proſpect, 117
——— ſacred to Newton, 145
——— ſacred to Talbot, 164
——— to the Prince of Wales, 152
——— verſes on the death of Aikman, 165
——— ode, 166
——— epitaph on Miſs Stanley, 167
——— verſes to Murdoch, 169
——— paraphraſe on Matthew, chap. vi. ib.
——— Doctor, the incomparable ſoporific, 170
——— happy man, 171
——— wooden bridge at Weſtminſter, 173
——— ſongs, 173—176
——— nuptial ſong, 177
——— ode, 178
——— to Seraphina, 179
——— on Æolus's harp, 180
——— hymn on ſolitude, 181
——— prologue to Muſtapha, 183
——— to Dennis, 184
——— epitaph on, 185
——— his Seaſons are his monuments of fame, ib.

Thomſon, ode on the death of, *Collins*, lviii. 51
——— epiſtle to, on his Seaſons, *Som.* xl. 224
Thorn cut down, *Swift*, xliii. 56, 112
Thornhill, on his Rape of Helen, *Pitt*, lii. 32
——— thy ſwift art imitates Nature's work, 33
——— thy figures give the paſſion they ſeem to feel, ib.
——— unite the pleaſing diſcord of ſhade and light, 36
Thornton, Bonnel, the only man to make us laugh, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 253
——— a very Peter Paragraph, ib.
——— grand conductor and adviſer in Chronicle, ib.
——— Advertiſer, ib.
——— delights to run his rig, on citizen and periwig, ib.
Thought, quickneſs of, *Black.* xxxv. 211
——— retrieves the ſpirits of the brave, *Pope il.* xlix. 8
——— muſt delineate thought, *Hughes*, xxxi. 271
——— who indulges, encreaſes pain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237
——— brings the weight that ſinks the ſoul, 265
——— of death, ſhall like a god inſpire, *Young*, lxi. 53
——— alone, the fear deſtroys, 113
——— heaves us from the duſt, 114
——— each nobler, now buried in luxury or avarice, *Aken.* lxiv. 169
——— lengthen'd, gleaming through many a page, *Pope*, xlvi. 219
——— 'tis painful thinking that corrodes our clay, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
Thoughtleſs mortals! ever blind to fate, *Pope*, xlv. 141
Thoughts, quickneſs of, *Den.* ix. 295
——— tormentors, *Milt.* xii. 28
——— of labour paſt, increaſe joy, *Phil.* xvii. 309
——— of glory paſt, loſer's greateſt curſe, *Rowe*, xxviii. 176
——— what debaſe, and what exalt the ſoul, *Sav.* xli. 122
——— veering, loſt between good and ill, *Thom.* liv. 196
——— the ſoul, deeds the body ſtrain, *Parn.* xxvii. 103
——— raiſed on truth, as on a rock ſhall ſtand, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 87
——— that breathe, *Gay*, lxiv. 209
——— that earthly pomp deſpiſe, *Sav.* xli. 138

Thouſand miſeries we feel, till ſunk in miſery, *Young*, lxii. 123
Thouſands err, when few may know, *Milt.* x. 178
——— to murder, gives immortal fame, *Young*, lx. 160
Thunder-ſtorm, *Mall.* lxiii. 48
Thraldom of love, *Cow.* viii. 6
Thracian courſes deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiv. 51
Thracians tame the ſavage horſe, *Pope il.* xlix. 3
Thrale, to Mrs. *Johnſ.* lxxii. 71
Thread-bare merit dares not ſhew its head, *Church.* lxvi. 156
——————— till vain proſperity retires to bed, ib.
Threats, urge the fearful, *Pope il.* xlviii. 367
——— ſinner oft hard to, *Dry.* xx. 208
Three, ineffable, coequal, *Pom.* xvii. 127
Threnodia Auguſtalis, *Dry.* xviii. 310
Thrifty nature, how little craves, *Rowe*, xxix. 103
——————— no great coſt requires, *Som.* xl. 250
Throne, made a ſtye, *Milt.* xi. 204
——— fatal to two contending kings, *Pope*, xlv. 276
——— the penance and the guilt of tyrants, *Fent.* xxxv. 262
——— the ſtable tyranny of, ſhaken by Time, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 34
Thruſh and the pye, *Cunn.* lxix. 18
Thulè, fable of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 85
Thumbs bent back, to kill, *Dry.* xxiv. 234
Thunder, compoſition of, xxiii. 254
——— marrs ſmall beer and weak diſcourſe, *Young*, lx. 109
——— rumbling from the muſtard-bowl, *Pope*, xlvii. 148, 149
——— and lightning, uſe of, *Black.* xxxv. 94
——— ſtorm deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 84
——————— effects of, 84, 88
——— its fury rends the towering oak, *Church.* lxvi. 43
Thunders, rattle round the ſky, *Pitt*, liii. 11
——— and hail and rain, in mingled tempeſt, fly, ib.
Thurſday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 75
Thyrſis, *Wall.* xvi. 102

Thyrsis and Delia, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 119
Thyself revere, and yet thyself despise, *Young*, lxi. 134
Tiber, dear to Rome, *Rowe L.* xxix. 25
—— encourages Æneas, *Dry.* xxiii. 236
—— his neglected wave mournfully rolls, *Dyer*, lviii. 115
—— ode to, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 273
—— his waters roll immortal thro' the classic page, ib.
Tiberius. old and lascivious, *Milt.* xi. 204
Tibullus, writes from the heart to the heart, *Hom.* xxxix. 310
—— parts of an elegy of, *Lyt.* lxiv. 298
Tick, to fight upon, *Butl.* xiii. 127
Tickell, poem of, *Tick.* xxxix. 151
—— on Queen Caroline's rebuilding, ib.
—— the lodgings of the Black Prince, ib.
—— to the supposed author of the Spectator, 153
—— poem on the prospect of peace, 155
—— to Addison, on his Rosamond, 173
—— on his Cato, 175
—— the royal progress, 176
—— imitation of Nereus's prophecy, 182
—— epistle from a lady, &c. 185
—— an ode, 192
—— prologue to the University of Oxford, 194
—— original picture of Charles I. 196
—— fragment of a poem on hunting, 198
—— Apollo making love, 204
—— fatal curiosity, 205
—— description of the Phœnix, ib.
—— from Claudian, 206
—— verses to Mrs. Lowther, 211
—— to a lady with flowers, 212
—— on a lady's picture, 213
—— part of Lucan's fourth book translated, 214
—— first of book Homer's Iliad translated, 219

Tickell, to Earl of Warwick, on Addiſon's death, *Tick.* xxxix. 245
—— Colin and Lucy, 249
—— to Kneller, 252
—— on the death of the Earl of Cadogan, 254
—— ode to the Earl of Sunderland, 255
—— Kenſington-garden, 258
—— to a lady before marriage, 276
—— on the horn-book, 279
—— Therſites, 283
—— Oxford, a poem, 286
Tide to ſave, *Butl.* xiv. 24
—— of life, various flows, *Weſt*, lvii. 153
———— obnoxious ſtill to Fortune's veering gale, ib.
———— now rough with anguiſh, care, and ſtrife, ib.
———— now glides ſerene and ſmooth, ib.
Tides, uſes of, *Black.* xxxv. 64
—— actuated by the moon, 65
—— myſterious flow of, *Dry.* xviii. 100
—— of luſt, that ſwell their boiling veins, *Pope od.* li. 168
Ties, from conſtraint can never bind, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 179
Tillage, different kinds of, *Dry.* xxii. 94
Tiger, on the king playing with one, *Pitt*, lii. 101
—— a lap-dog, motto on his collar, *Swift*, xliii. 91
Tigris and Euphrates join their ſtreams, *Rowe*, xxix. 56
———— and ſoon divide, ib.
Tim and the Fables, *Swift*, xliii. 148
Timbrels lively pleaſure gave, *Parn.* xxvii. 113
Time, *Malt.* xii. 92
—— in perpetual flux, *Dry.* xxi. 142
—— all things obey, 150
—— fire of years, *Parn.* xxvii. 133
—— power of, *Swift*, xliii. 281
—— 'twixt inſtant now, and fate's approach, is all, *Prior*, xxxiii. 125
—— what, compar'd with long eternity, *Parn.* xxvii. 116

Time, no change of motion knows, *Fent.* xxxv. 36
—— gently aſſuages pain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 25
—— for all things, *Malt.* xi. 18
—— than gold more ſacred, *Young*, lxi. 2
—— more a load than lead to fools, ib.
—— its worth, aſk death-beds, 2
—— redeem we, ib.
—— we waſte, not uſe, 2
—— this ſubtle thief of life, *Pope*, xlvi. 24
—— the father, who produces all, *A. Phil.* lvii. 9
—— appointed Lord of all futurity, *Cong.* xxxiv. 14
—— lays kings and kingdoms waſte, 14
—— appears a moment, as it is, *Young*, lxii. 4
—— imperious judge, *Aken.* lxiv. 3
—— above revenge, or fear, or pity juſt, ib.
—— hung his unexpanded wings, *Broome*, xliv. 14
—— univerſal cure of every grief, *Buck.* xxxii. 1
—— the wretch's friend, *Mall.* lxiii. 8
—— life's great phyſician, ib.
—— high time, to ſhift this diſmal ſcene, *Young*, lxi. 5
—— once loſt, is never found, *Gay*, xxxvii. 18
—— truly underſtood, the moſt precious earthly good, ib.
—— we never can recall, *King*, xxvi. 6
—— ſure deſtroyer, ſilent and ſlow, *Mall.* lxiii. 1
—— that makes you homely, makes you ſage, *Parn.* xxvii. 6
—— relentleſs! power deſtroying! 7
—— impairs all things, *Roſc.* xv. 12
—— conſumes alike the aſhes and the urn, *Hughes*, xxxi. 20
—— the blooming outſide will decay, *King*, xxvi. 4
—— born of Fate, *Aken.* lxi. 11
—— devouring many ſons, ib.
—— conquers all, and we muſt Time obey, *Pope*, xlv. 4
—— alike brings to duſt mankind, *Buck.* xxxii. 1

Time, only can mature the labouring brain, *Young*, lxii. 204
—— the father, and the midwife pain, ib.
—— on this head has snow'd, lxi. 111
—— powder'd o'er his head with snow, *Som.* xl. 292
—— changes thought, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46
—— loftiness abases, *Dyer*, lviii. 176
—— lifts the low, and level lays the lofty, 112
—— as well as Cupid, is blind, *Prior*, xxxii. 157
—— to kill, dire labour, and weary woe, *Thom.* liv. 231
—— if trifling kills, sure vice must butcher, *Young*, lxi. 29
—— of all burdens, seems most galling, *Gay*, xxxvii. 176
—— Death, and Friendship, *Young*, lxi. 19
—— and Industry, bring our wishes nearer, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46
—— and Thought, those foes to fair ones, *Pope*, xlvi. 109
—— and Tide, for no man stay, *Som.* xli. 96
—— riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 21
—— at his touch, Youth and Vigour shall die, *Cunn.* lxix. 12
—— brings all things to an end, 170
—— flow but sure destroyer, *Armstr.* lxxi. 34
—— destroys the flinty pyramids, ib.
—— walls of brass, ib.
—— sinks the Babylonian spires, ib.
—— moulders down Achaia, Rome, and Egypt, ib.
—— shakes the stable tyranny of thrones, ib.
—— destroys all mischiefs, *Langh.* lxxi. 187
—— is in the hand of God, *Milt.* xi. 189
—— on, *Buck.* xxxii. 106
Timon, Silli of, *Dry.* xxiv. 145
Timotheus, touch'd the lyre, *Hughes*, xxxi. 175
—— began the song from Jove, ib.
—— could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire, ib.
—— rais'd a mortal to the skies, 180
Tin, Britain famous for, *Dyer*, lviii. 176
Tindal, who Virtue and the Church alike disowns, *Pope*, xlvi. 207

Tireſias, oraculous ſeer, *Fent.* xxxv. 292
——— transformed, *Add.* xxx. 160
——— riſes from the ſhades, *Pope od.* l. 281
——— relates Ulyſſes' future fate, 283
——— phantom-prophet, 285
Tirzah, a regal place, *Parn.* xxvii. 211
Tiſiphone deſcribed, *Pope*, xlv. 282
——— one of the Furies, *Dry.* xxiii. 177
Tiſſington, Cobler of, to David Garrick, Eſq. *Lloyd*, lxviii. 245
Titans, of portentous ſize, *Broome*, xliv. 273
——— ruſh'd with fury uncontroul'd, ib.
——— fell from the realms above, 274
Tithe-pig metropolitan, *Butl.* xiii. 143
Tithonus to a graſshopper contracted, *Prior*, xxxiv. 7
Titian, Nature's favourite, *Hughes*, xxxi. 83
Title and profit I reſign, *Gay*, xxxvii. 128
—— the poſt of honour ſhall be mine, ib.
Titles claim honour, when they crown the wiſe, *Sav.* xli. 279
—— are marks of honeſt men and wiſe, *Young*, lx. 82
—— no deference claim when merit pleads, *Broome*, xliv. 206
—— deriving from their ſwords alone, *Yal.* xxxix. 90
—— lead judgement aſtray, *Church.* lxvi. 60
Titus, delight of men! *Thom.* lv. 61
Tityrus and Melibœus, *Dry.* xxii. 21
Tityus, earth-born, covering nine acres, *Fent.* xxxv. 313
——— in fetters bound, o'erſpreads nine acres, *Pope od.* l. 302
——— Earth's mighty giant ſon, *Pitt*, liii. 110
——— covered nine large acres as he lay, 111
Tlepolemus from Rhodes led nine ſhips, *Pope il.* xlviii. 93
Tmolus, crown'd with ſnow, xlix. 227
Toaſters, *Hughes*, xxxi. 162
Toaſts, that round the table ſail, *Som.* xl. 215
Tobacco, filthy concomitant of claret, *Prior*, xxxii. 275
——— uſes of, *Phil.* xvii. 281

Tobacco, in whofe fumes I lofe the toil of life, *Phil.* xvii. 265
To-day here, to-morrow gone, *Prior*, xxxiv. 16
To err is human, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 110
——— man's prerogative, ib.
Tofts and Margaretta, *Hughes*, xxxi. 162
Toil ſtrings the nerves, *Dry.* xviii. 147
—— and purifies the blood, ib.
—— and be glad, *Thom* liv. 231
—— created gains, the beſt and ſweeteſt far, 240
—— hardy love of, to inſpire, *Rowe*, xxix. 316
—— was not then, *Thom.* liv. 219
—— the peaſant's toil by health repaid, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 37
—— and be ſtrong, ib.
—— by toil the flaccid nerves grow firm, ib.
——— nerves gain a more compacted tone, ib.
——— greener juices are ſubdued, ib.
——— mellowed, ib.
——— ſubtilized, ib.
——— rancour of the blood is expelled, ib.
—— the warrior, by toil ſubdued, ſleeps faſt and deep, 51
—— the hind, by toil ſubdued, ſleeps faſt and deep, ib.
Toilet, deſcribed, *Pope*, xlv. 131
Toilette, *Gay*, xxxvi. 230
——— nurſery of charms, 25
——— ſacred myſteries of, 29
Toils of law, to perplex the truth, *Thom.* liv. 174
——— and lengthen juſtice to a trade, 147
Toland and Tindal, prompt at prieſts to jeer, *Pope*, xlvii. 166
——— his invitation to Diſmal, *Swift*, xlii. 87
Tollet, Mrs. to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 28
——— to Congreve, *Cong.* xxxiv. 127
Tom Britton, lines on, *Hughes*, xxxi. 125
——— muſic warbled in her ſweeteſt ſtrain ib.
—— Mullinix, and Dick, *Swift*, xliii. 143

Tomb, a thouſand ways lead mortals to, *Pope od.* I. 322
—— of Fanny, the Cock-lane ghoſt, *Church.* lxvi. 155
—— three arrive at, to try the ſprite, ib.
—— the ponderous key is thrice applyed, ib.
—— open flies the growling door, ib.
—— ſilent all three went in, 158
—— about all three turned ſilent, ib.
—— and all three came out, ib.
Tombſtone for Prior, *Prior,* xxxiii. 121
To-morrow where? in another world, *Young,* lxi. 16
—— is a ſatire on to-day, lxii. 215
—— till, defer not to be wiſe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 275
——'s ſun, to thee may never riſe, ib.
—— is wiſer than to-day, *Pope,* xlv. 108
—— cheats us all, *Hughes,* xxxi. 203
Tones uſed to win women, *Butl.* xiii. 70
Tongue, ſo voluble a weapon, *Pope il.* xlix. 223
—— of man, is bliſter'd o'er with lies, *Gay,* xxxvi. 245
—— mov'd by flattery, or with ſcandal hung, 4
—— windy ſatisfaction of, *Pope ed.* I. 143
—— Marcellus of our, *Dry.* xix. 162
Tonſon, counts writers' merits by the ſheet, *Prior,* xxxii. 165
—— turn'd upholſterer, *Young,* lx. 89
—— yield to Lintott's lofty name, *Gay,* xxxvi. 221
Tool that knaves work with, call'd a fool, *Butl.* xiii. 6
Tormentor Conſcience finds men out, *Milt.* xi. 205
Torrid zone, ſummer in, *Thom.* liv. 68
Tortur'd texts, to ſpeak our ſenſe, are made, *Young,* lx. 161
Torture forces to tell untruths, *Dry.* xix. 29
Tournament deſcribed, xx. 119
Tower, head mounted with, xxiv. 273
Town, a winged war upon, *Rowe,* xxix. 66
—— bulwark'd with walls and lofty towers, *Cong.* xxxiv. 141
—— eclogue, *Swift,* xlii. 75

Towns, like crocodiles, vulnerable in belly, *Butl.* xiv. 303
Townshend, honourable Charles, ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 48—75
——— —— to Mrs. Elizabeth, *Broome*, xliv. 192
——— to the honourable Charles, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 251
——— ——— fame, on the death of a relation, 253
Tracy, J. to Somervile, *Som.* xl. 13
Trade, adva tages of, *Dyer*, lviii. 186
——— of the elder Tyre, 187
——— springs from Peace, *Young*, lxii. 280
——— source, sinew, soul of all, 269
——— warn'd by, Tyre, O! make religion thine, 270
——— to circulate like blood, *Dry.* xviii. 73
——— natural to Britain, *Young*, lxii. 244
——— cherish'd by her sister, Peace, ib.
——— gay Freedom's smile, 250
——— inhuman! spoiling Guinea of her sons, *Thom.* liv. 82
——— men over-reach in, *Gay.* xxxvii. 78
——— two of, can ne'er agree, 68
Tradesmen, to cheat, *Garth.* xxviii. 36
Tradition, makes only probability, *Dry.* xviii. 268
——— written, authentic, ib.
——— vanity and insufficiency of, 265
——— species of, xix. 33
——— to try by Scripture, 34
——— set quite aside, 36
Traduction, mind comes by, 163
Traerbach besieged and taken, *Add.* xxx. 66
Traffic, probable extent of, *Dyer*, lviii. 235
——— is intercourse of ill, *Buck.* xxxii. 90
——— game of, *Swift*, xlii. 30
Tragedians, Greek, simplicity of their plans, *Collins*, lviii. 50
Tragedy, miniature of human life, *Dry.* xxii. 210
——— more for the passions, 213
——— why the most perfect work of poetry, xxiv. 133

Tragedy, provokes our hopes and fears, *Dry.* xviii. 287
——— raiſes pity, 288
——— origin of, 289
——— Theſpis, author of, ib.
——— love, reigning paſſion in, 290
Tragic Muſe, province of, xix. 143
——— ſpirit, full in Shakſpeare ſhone, *Pope*, xlvi. 228
Traitor once, betrays no more, *ib.* xlviii. 312
——— to the vices regnant, *Swift*, xliii. 244
Traitors, barter liberty for gold, *Pope*, xlvi. 13
Trance, what, *Butl.* xiii. 308
Transformation, the double, *Goldſm.* lxx. 4
Transfuſion of the blood, *Butl.* xiii. 268, 270
Tranſlated verſe, *Roſc.* xv. 79
Tranſlation, glory of not ſmall, when well done, *Pitt*, lii. 200
Tranſlations, *A. Phil.* lvii. 89
——— of the beſt ancients, *Roſc.* xv. 80
Tranſlators generally traducers, *Dry.* xxii. 80
Tranſmigration, xxi. 141
——— taught by Pythagoras, *Den.* ix. 212
——— taught, *Dry.* xxiii. 186
Tranſport, is the language of the ſkies, *Young*, lxii. 107
——— to kindle into, at a grave, lx. 14
Trap, the den of ſilent fate, *Parn.* xxviii. 39
—— rape of, *Sheu.* lix. 168
Traveller, the, *Goldſm.* lxx. 21
——— oft wiſhes to find a ſpot to real happineſs confined, 25
Travelling, abuſe of, *Weſt*, lvii. 263
Travels, bad effects of, *Ot.* xv. 166
Traulus, a dialogue, *Swift*, xliii. 241
——— ſecond part, 245
Treachery, the ſtain of war, *Rowe*, xxix. 29
——— the ſoldier's ſhame, ib.
——— you women uſe to men, *Pope*, xlv. 248

Treacle, vipers yield, *Wall.* xvi. 150
Treason, to thrive by, *Dry.* xix. 248
Treat, three courses be the most, *King* xxv. 286
Treble and base, in wanton fugues each other chace, *Hughes*, xxxi. 144
———— by turns they rise and fall, ib.
Tree, *Cow.* viii. 89
—— of knowledge, *Cow.* vii. 144. *Milt.* x. 108
—— in the midst of the garden, forbidden, *Milt.* xi. 25
—— recommended by the serpent, ib.
—— of knowledge, forbidden, 115, 225, 242
—— of life, 108
—— is distinguished by the fruit, *Gay*, xxxvii. 169
—— cut in paper, *Wal.* xvi. 167
Trees, life of, in the bark, *Bun.* xiv. 278
——— the methods of raising, *Dry.* xxii. 117
——— foils proper for, 122
Trent and Severn may be joined, *Dyer*, lviii. 210
———— both joined to the Thames, ib.
Tresses like the morn, *Milt.* xii. 147
Trial of Selim the Persian, *Moore*, lxv. 12
——— Sarah *****, 36
Tricks, worse than a mule, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Trifle, think nought, *Young*, lx. 144
Trifles make life, ib.
Trifling the theme, not to the poet's praise, *Add.* xxx. 17
——— head, and a contracted heart, *Pope*, xlvii. 247
Triple combat, *Wall.* xvi. 184
Tripods, instinct with spirit, *Pope il.* xlix. 183
———————— roll'd on living wheels, ib.
Triton described, *Dry.* xxiii. 318
Trivia, *Gay*, xxxvi. 103
——— by thee transported, I securely stray, ib.
——— goddess of streets or ways, ib.
Trivial basting, not despond on, *Butl.* xiii. 120

Triumph, what, but madneſs, ſhouts, and noiſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 285
——— held it, to forgive, *Sav.* xli. 187
Triumphs ſink into a coin, *Pope*, xlvi. 145
——— vain, *Dry.* xxiv. 288
Triumvirate of deſolation, *Cow.* vii. 232
——— preſerved peace, but ſhort, *Rowe*, xxviii. 303
Troja, ſport of, *Dry.* xxiii. 137
Trojan matrons, ſolemn proceſſion, *Pope il.* xlviii. 203
——— ſhips, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 144
——— war, *Dry.* xxi. 76
——— women, burn the ſhips, xxiii. 139
——— navy, reached the ſhore of Latium, *Pitt*, liii. 133
——— rides in Tyber's floods, 167
——— Turnus attempts to burn the, 206
——— turns into ſea-nymphs, 208
Trojans, enumeration of, *Pope il.* xlviii. 200
——— ruſh with ſhouts, 105
——— attack the Greeks, 135
——— dread not the vaunts of Peleus' ſon, xlix. 227
——— ruſh into Xanthus, 236
——— twelve taken as victims, ib.
——— attack the Grecian rampart, 360
——— beſtow their forces in their towers, *Pitt*, liii. 205
——— ſkulk behind their wall, ib.
——— neither take the field, nor meet the approaching foe, ib.
——— roll a fragment of a rock on their enemies' heads, 226
——— urge their flight on every ſide, 237
——— ruſh on the Daunians as their prince retired, 239
——— by hoſts ſurrounded, in deſpair to fly, 249
——— cloſe in their trench the helpleſs Trojans lie, ib.
——— ſome undaunted on the ramparts ſtand, ib.
——— ſome guard the works, ib.
Tros, of whom the Trojan name, *Pope il.* xlix. 222
Trotter, a pye, *King*, xxv. 281

Troublers of the ſtate behold the end of ambition, *Rowe L.* xxix. 125
Troubles ſpring more from fancy than the thing, *Prior*, xxxiv. 13
Trout, angling for, *Thom.* liv. 17
——— tickled beſt in muddy waters, *Butl.* xiv. 286
Troy, walls of, built by Apollo, *Duke*, xxv. 198
—— deſtruction of, *Den.* ix. 172
—— deſtruction by the gods, *Dry.* xxiii. 14
—— fall of, like a felled oak, 30
—— taken after a ten years ſiege, 17
—— fled, unmindful of her former fame, *Pope il.* xlix. 113
—— driven by flight and terror, ib.
—— won by a ſigh, and vanquiſhed by a tear, *Pitt*, lii. 280
—— renowned in every clime, *Falc.* lxvii. 263
—— by Time's deep plough-ſhare harrowed over, ib.
—— the feat of, no more is found, ib.
—— could not ſtand a ſiege for ever, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 162
—— was won by frequent trying, ib.
True to our own o'erbearing pride, *Prior*, xxxiii. 188
—— and falſe to all the world beſide, ib.
—— to virtue, and as warm as true, *Pope*, xlvi. 193
—— epitaph, *Prior*, xxxiii. 87
—— blue, fair emblem of unſtained breaſt, *Gay*, xxxvi. 191
—— Engliſh dean, *Swift*, xliii. 272
—— free-thinking what, *Young*, lxi. 204
—— greatneſs, lies in daring to be great, lxii. 162
—— happineſs, conſiſts alone in doing good, *Som.* xl. 189
—— joy, the ſun-ſhine of the ſoul, *Young*, lxii. 271
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 350
—— love's knot, *Butl.* xiii. 172
—— maid, *Prior*, xxxiii. 87
—— monarchy, *Watts*, lvi. 59
—— courage, 61
—— riches, 75
—— wiſdom, is the price of happineſs, *Young*, lx. 83

True wit, everlafting, like the ſun, *Buck.* xxxii. 69
—— tender love, one even tenor keeps, *Langh.* lxxi. 264
Trulla deſcribed, *Butl.* xiii. 60, 61
—— conquers Hudibras, 128
Truly great, for others live, and for others die, *Thom.* lv. 154
Trump of aye or no, *Butl.* xiv. 45
Trumpet, ſignal of, *Phil.* xvii. 249
——— inſpiring firm reſolution, ib.
——— ſounds harſh in the Muſes' grove, *Fent.* xxxv. 371
——— ſound of the laſt, *Cow.* viii. 129
——— dead raiſed by, *Roſc.* xv. 121
——— the dead awakes, *Young*, lx. 10
Trumpets ſleep, while chearful horns are blown, *Pope*, xlv. 72
——— feaſt of, *Cow.* viii. 220
——— ſpiritual, *Butl.* xiv. 212
Truſt is a trial, xiii. 171
—— fix on nothing here below, *Parn.* xxvii. 153
Truſty-ſtaff her feeble limbs ſuſtains, *Gay*, xxxvi. 340
Truth, ſpecies of, *Aken.* lxiii. 339
—— virtue not to be disjoined from, 349
—— has greateſt ſtrength, *Cow.* vii. 235
—— I revere, Wiſdom never lies, *Pope od.* l. 298
—— that looks the very ſoul, *Thom.* lv. 5
—— ſevere delights of, *Dry.* xviii. 264
——— ſhall dictate to my tongue, *Pope od.* l. 122
—— ſhews the real eſtimate of things, *Young*, lxi. 102
—— bids me look on men, as autumn leaves, ib.
—— will at laſt remove the ſcreen, *Gay*, xxxvi. 147
—— ever naked will appear, *Prior*, xxxiv. 30
—— decks our ſpeeches and our books, 31
—— needs no flowers of ſpeech, *Pope*, xlvi. 203
—— Time's daughter, *Butl.* xiii. 244
—— oppreſſed by confidence, xiv. 287
—— told at laſt, *Prior*, xxxiv. 72

Truth, never yet went in disguise, *Prior*, xxxiv 54
——— is always plain, 78
——— plain, is welcome to the wise, *Young*, lx. 264
——— immortal, celestial born, *Hughes*, xxxi. 205
——— the band of love, *King*, xxvi. 80
——— delights in solitary abodes, *Butl.* xiv. 158
——— be your guide, *Pope*, xlvi. 14
——— guards the poet, sanctifies the line, 305
——— like a single point, escapes the sight, *Pom.* xvii. 133
——— lies hid, and life is o'er, ere we explore it, 134
——— speaks too low, *Dry.* xix. 244
——— let every line endure the test of, *Lans.* xxxviii. 88
——— cherish, ye Muses, the forsaken fair, ib.
——— take to your train this beauteous wanderer, ib.
——— foils falsehood, *Milt.* xi. 198
——— itself light, shuns darkness, *Dry.* xix. 101
——— stamps conviction, *Roſc.* xv. 85
——— is one, ib.
——— should not always be reveal'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 62
——— in spite of manners, to be told, *Parn* xxvii. 64
——— in rhyme, *Mall.* lxiii. 136
——— shines the brighter, clad in verse, *Swift*, xlii. 179
——— never was indebted to a lye, *Young*, lxi. 233
——— whose voice alone is praise, *Mall.* lxiii. 139
——— to contend for, not victory, *Broome*, xliv 142
——— is deposited with man's last hour, *Young*, lxi. 90
——— keen vibration of, is hell, ib.
——— to be loved, needs only to be seen, *Dry.* xix. 9
——— lends the Stoic courage, xxiv. 311
——— prefer to friendship, *Den.* ix. 251
——— veil'd in plausible disguise, *Pope od.* li. 13
——— huge and overgrown, admired, *Butl.* xiv. 162
——— to make by votes, 160
——— is ever read in woman's eyes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 245

Truth and candour ſhew in all you ſpeak, *Pope*, xlv. 114
——— and falſehood, *Prior*, xxxiv. 29
——— and juſtice, with uprightneſs dwell, *Rowe*, xxix. 327
——— may loſe its grace, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 51
——————— if blunted to a perſon's face, ib.
——— not at all times naked ſeen, 52
——— none ſo ſacred banter cannot hit, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 178
——— her temple, the work and glory of immortal hands, 179
——————— huge rocks of adamant its baſe enfold, ib.
——————— ſteel bends its arch, ib.
——————— its columns ſwell in gold, ib.
——————— no ſtorms or tumults reach, ib.
——— drawn like truth muſt blaze divinely bright, ib.
——————— error may cheat the ſight, ib.
Tub holders-forth, *Butl.* xiv. 47
Tuck bail'd from ruſty durance, xiii. 49
Tueſday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 64
Tuke's tragi-comedy, *Cow.* vii, 254
Tulip, queen of flowers, *Garth*, xxviii. 85
——— bluſhing in diverſities of day, *Pope*, xlv. 348
——— idly glaring to the view, *Church.* lxvii. 11
——— though no clown, his birth from Holland drew, ib.
——— the fop of flowers, ib.
Tully, Rome's other glory, *Pitt*, lii. 165
——— for happy eloquence renown'd, *Rowe L.* xxix. 214
——— ſpeech to Pompey, 215
——— eloquence arrays, *Dyer*, lviii. 119
——— immortal, ſhone with equal rays, *Pope*, xlv. 212
——— great father of his country, ib.
——— ſiren-power of, *Fent.* xxxv. 281
——— publiſhed what Lucretius wrote, *Broome*, xliv. 195
Tupping-time, care of ſheep in, *Dyer*, lviii. 149
Turenne with York could glory ſhare, *Buck.* xxxii. 109
Turf, lie lightly on the grave, *Dry.* xxiv. 312

Turf, o'er virtue charms, *Young*, lx. 238
Turk, ſpreads thraldom and deſolation, *Dyer*, lviii. 217
Turkey, and the ant, *Gay*, xxxvii. 96
——— trade, decay of, *Dyer*, lviii. 216
——— all but Othman's race fall with their fires, *W. Whb.* lxxii. 190
Turkiſh empire, preſage of its ruin, *Wall.* xvi. 199
Turks, invaſion and defeat of, 157
Turnpike road, all Parnaſſus is a, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 315
——————— each may travel on true bred hunter, ib.
——————————————— common hack, ib.
Turn-ſtile more certain than Fortune, *Butl.* xiii. 99
Turner, Prior to, *Prior*, xxxii. 150
Turnus, inſpired by Alecto to oppoſe Æneas, *Dry.* xxiii. 215
——— arms, and breaks the peace, 216
——— deſcribed, 232
——— ſends to Diomedes, 235
——— like a wolf, 271
——— fires Æneas' ſhips, 272
——— like a lion, 306
——— kills Pallas, 331
——— armour of, xxiv. 26
——— like a wanton courſer, ib.
——— challenge of, 47
——— challenges Æneas, 50
——— in armour, 51
——— like the bull in female's ſight, ib.
——— diſpirited, 57
——— ſlaughter by, 64
——— like Boreas, 65
——— forced to the combat, 80
——— breaks his ſword, 82
——— flies, 83
——— purſued by Æneas, 84
——— ſlain, 93

Turnus, courts Lavinia, *Pitt*, liii. 131
——— the courtſhip approved by Lavinia's mother, ib.
——— ſprings from a line of Argive kings, 145
——— a fiend appears to him, 146
——— goes to war with the Trojans, 148
——— baniſhed in diſgrace, 153
——— wrong'd in favour of a foreign race, ib.
——— in the front of the army, 163
——— outſhines the neighbouring princes, ib.
——— rouſed all Latium with alarms, 167
——————————— to fly to arms, ib.
——— fixed on Laurentum's towers his ſtandard waved, ib.
——— attempts to ſet fire to Æneas's fleet, 206
——— ſhrinks backward from the foes, 239
——— deſpairs to conquer, and diſdains to fly, ib.
——— flew twice amid the Trojan train, ib.
——— twice chaſed them o'er their walls again, ib.
——— his tired arm refuſed the ſword to wield, 240
——————— ſhield planted with darts, ib.
——— a thouſand weapons round his temples play, ib.
——— pale, breathleſs, faint, and black with duſt, ib.
——— from his trembling limbs the ſweat deſcends, ib.
——— armed as he was plunged into the river Tyber, ib.
——— gets ſafe to his camp, ib.
——— endeavours to prevent the landing of Æneas, 256
——— ſlays Pallas, 266
——— makes at an aerial phantom, 274
——— taken to ſea, ib.
——— landed, and reſtored to his father's arms, 275
——— and Drances, animoſities between, 304
——— his troops and thoſe of Æneas fiercely engage, 318
——— and Æneas's armies man to man engage, 319
——— challenges Æneas to ſingle combat, 335
——— advances to the field, 343
——— and Æneas engage each other, 369

Turnus; breaks his ſword, *Pitt*, liii. 376
——— flies before Æneas, ib.
——— his tempered ſword conveyed to him, 372
——— re-engages with Æneas, ib.
——— killed by Æneas, 380
Turtle and ſparrow, *Prior*, xxxiv. 3
Twangdillo deſcribed, *Som.* xl. 102
——————— laments his fiddle broken, 124
Tweed, no more divides the Britons, *King*, xxvi. 155
Twelve articles, *Swift*, xliii. 236
Twickenham, on the grotto at, *Pope*, xlvi. 353
Twins, oppoſite in minds and manners, *Dry.* xxiv. 359
——— ev'n from the birth are miſery and man, *Pope od.* l. 195
Twitters, amorous, *Butl.* xiii. 272
Two friends, epiſtle to, *Swift*, xliv. 22
—— mice, *Prior*, xxxiv. 41
—— owls and the ſparrow, *Gay*, xxxvii. 86
——————— Athens, ſeat of learned fame, rever'd our name, 87
—— monkeys, 99
—— riddles, *Prior*, xxxiv. 45
—— ſprings, *Som.* xl. 284
——————— from the fame parent hill, ib.
Twyſden, how lov'd he liv'd, *Smith*, xxv. 114
——————— ——————— how deplor'd he fell, ib.
Tyber, now no longer Roman, *Pope*, xlvii. 235
——— vain of Italian arts, Italian ſouls, ib.
——— the god, *Pitt*, liii. 168
——————— a ſea-green mantle round his ſhoulders threw, ib.
——————— a wreath of reeds adorns his head, ib.
——————— ſpeaks to Æneas, ib.
Tybur's ſons employed againſt the Trojans, 156
Tyburn, to the Marine Society, *Mall.* lxiii. 150
——— finiſher of care and pain, 153
Tydeus, heir of Calydon, *Pope*, xlv. 322

Tydeus, thy little body lodg'd a mighty mind, *Pope il.* xlviii. 184
Tydides, the braveſt hero of the Grecian band, *Pitt*, lii. 237
Tynte, the firſt to Carolina Palladian arts did bear, *King*, xxvi. 195
Typhœus, ſprung from Tartarus and Earth, *Broome*, xliv. 277
——— a match for gods in might, ib.
——— blaſted by Jove's thunder, 278
——— impious foe of gods, *Weſt*, lvii. 198
——— plung'd in the horrid dungeons of the deepeſt hell, ib.
Tyranny, fly, no more be known, *Cong.* xxxiv. 289
——— wants ſubjects for its reign, *Rowe*, xxix. 222
——— civil, *Thom.* lv. 70
——— eccleſiaſtical, 71
——— enſlaves the body, *Pope*, xlv. 120
——— the worſt, that perſecutes the mind, *Dry.* xix. 16
——— of the Puritans, *Cow.* viii. 360
Tyrant, what, 341
——— arm'd with inſolence and pride, *Pope il.* xlviii. 43
——— inglorious ſlave to intereſt, ib.
——— ſuffers, and the world is freed, *Som.* xl. 180
Tyrant-joy of hearing ſlaves complain, *Lytt.* lxiv. 266
Tyrant-power ſits enthron'd with blood, *Aken.* lxiii. 241
Tyrants, devour, not rule, *Butl.* xiv. 321
——— fancy mankind made for them, *Dry.* xxiv. 20
——— think men were born for ſlaves, *Gay*, xxxvii. 119
——— are but princes in diſguiſe, *Garth*, xxviii. 103
——— under perpetual fears, *Cow.* viii. 339
——— govern with an iron rod, *Pope ed.* l. 72
——— and be the ſcourge of God, ib.
Tyrconnel, on Viſcounteſs of, *Sav.* xl. 203
——— droops, and pleaſure is no more, 204
Tyre, ſat an empreſs, aw'd the flood! *Young*, lxii. 252
—— Golden City was her name, ib.
—— mother of crafts, 253
—— pilot of kingdoms, ib.

Tyre, great mart of nations, *Young*, lxii. 253
—— her fall, lxi. 156
Tyrian Gades, fees the fetting fun, *Rowe*, xxix. 220
Tyro, daughter of Salmoneus, *Fent.* xxxv. 300
—— had Pelias and Neleus by Neptune, 303

U, V.

VACUUM, prevented by water and air, *Black.* xxv. 169
Vagellius, described, *Garth*, xxviii. 54
Vain, to hope to cheat th' all-feeing eyes of Heaven, *Weft*, lvii. 144
—— all we act, and all we think, *Prior*, xxxiii. 211
—— of life expofe, *Young*, lxi. 52
—— hope! to leave one's felf behind, *Fent.* xxxv. 337
———— and live a thoughtlefs exile from the mind, ib.
—— love, *Cow.* viii. 21
—— man, boldly vies with his God, *Broome*, xliv. 154
——.—— would trace the maze of Providence, *Tick.* xxxix. 197
—— world, abode of guilt and forrow, *Add.* xxx. 343
—— are the honours of the fruitlefs bay, *Langh.* lxxi. 123
Valcluſa, Petrarch's retreat, *Aken.* lxiii. 290
Valentine day, *Sav.* xli. 300. *Shen.* lix. 227
——— when birds their partners take, *Gay*, xxxvi. 76
Valiantſon, from a valiant fire, *Lytt.* lxiv. 324
——— few, o'ermatch an hoft of foes, *Pope od.* l. 72
Valour, fours above affliction, *Add.* xxx. 290
——— is a mouſe-trap, *Butl.* xiii. 112
——— and beauty, ſtill were Britain's claim, *Hughes*, xxxi. 161
———————— both are her great prerogatives of fame, ib.
Van, wants grace who never wanted wit, *Pope*, xlvi. 229
Vanbrugh, houſe of, *Swift*, xlii. 45
——— hiſtory of his houſe, ib.
——— may build a Blenheim, but not raiſe a Stowe, *Cawth.* lxv. 247

Vandalis, blue, tranſparent, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Vandyck, death of, *Cow.* vii. 119
——— Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 49
Vaneſſa, not in years a ſcore, *Swift*, xlii. 125
——— dreams of a gown of forty-four, ib.
——— as years increaſe, ſhe brighter ſhines, 126
——— reaſon'd without plodding long, ib.
——— nor ever gave her judgement wrong, ib.
Vanini, Atheiſtic opinions of, *Black.* xxxv. 118
Vanity, of the world, *Prior*, xxxiii. 111
——— with pocket-glaſs, *Swift*, xliii. 133
——— that tires, *Pope*, xlvi. 354
——— mirror of, *Thom.* liv. 223
——— forbids thee to be vain, *Young*, lxi. 141
——— deaf to reproof, *Mall.* lxiii. 14
——— within her court all honour centers, *Moore*, lxv. 127
——— raiſes the meaneſt foul that enters, ib.
——— endows with latent gifts and graces, ib.
——— models fools for poſts and places, ib.
——— makes ſaints, 133
——— holds preſumptuous man in awe, ib.
——— ſays whate'er a woman ſays, 134
——— ſpends, ib.
——— alike fills and emptys bags, ib.
——— flutters in finery and rags, ib.
——— with light coquets through folly ranges, ib.
——— with the prude diſdains to change, ib.
——— may build a Blenheim, but not raiſe a Stowe, *Carwh.* lxv. 247
Vanquiſh in words, be mine the prize in fight, *Gay*, xxxvi. 319
Vanquiſhed love, *Young*, lx. 47
Vapours, maggots in the brain, *Swift*, xlii. 220
——— a fit of, clouds this demi-god, *Pope*, xlvi. 202
——— ever from the ſea ariſe, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 8
Variety, is all our bliſs, *Buck.* xxxii. 41

Variety, endearing, *Den.* ix. 167
—— alone gives joy, *Prior*, xxxiv. 11
—— kind source of joy! *Som.* xli. 291
—— it is, that gives delight, *Pitt*, lii. 184
—— the source of joys below, *Gay*, xxxvi. 220
—— a tale, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 311
—— the soul of bliss, 323
Various climes, with various fruits are fraught, *West*, lvii. 267
—— objects, various passions move, 237
—— readings, burthens of modern editions, *Broome*, xliv. 138
Varronian satire, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 159
Veal, blown up, *Butl.* xiii. 79
—— receipt for stewing, *Gay*, xxxvi. 304
Vegetables, wisdom of GOD in, *Black.* xxxv. 94
—— uses of, 95
Veil of Thisbe torn by a lioness, *Hughes*, xxxi. 60
—— observed bloody by Pyramus, who supposes her slain, ib.
—— origin of, *Langh.* lxxi. 270
—— flowed over Modesty's fair face, 271
—— the guard of Beauty, ib.
—— hides the pensive thought that paler looks betray, ib.
—— tender grief that steals in tears away, ib.
—— the husband the veil of the wife, 272
—— its first honours claimed by Greece, ib.
Veins, structure of, *Black.* xxxv. 192
—— bound by winter, *Armstr.* lxxi. 48
Venal art, that vice of Courts, *Mall.* lxiii. 17
—— fair, bid her adieu, *Aken.* lxiv. 8
—— unworthy she your bliss to prove, ib.
Venetia first emerg'd from barbarous waste, *Dyer*, lviii. 177
Vengeance, goddess never sleeping, *Swift*, xliii. 280
—— aloud for justice cries, *G y*, xxxvii. 93
—— hour of, lies ripening in fate, *Pope od.* l. 91
—— hard as it is, suppress, *il.* xlviii. 46
—— be left to powers divine, *Dry.* xix. 62

Vengeance I vow, and for your crimes you die, *Pope od.* l. 68
——— ſtrikes, whom Heaven has doom'd to fall, 81
——— reſolv'd, 'tis dangerous to defer, 82
——— waits th' unhallow'd tongue, *Weſt*, lvii. 143
——— divine, daring hearts controul, *Rowe*, xxix. 247
——— certain, ſtrikes the perjur'd breaſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 292
Veni Creator Spiritus, *Dry.* xviii. 328
Venice deſcribed, *Thom.* lv. 79
——— riſe of, ib.
——— roſe from dirt and ſea-weed, *Pope*, xlvi. 80
Veniſon, the haunch of, *Goldſm.* lxx. 59
Venture neck, to gain a fortune, *Butl.* xiii. 171
——— greater, to give your perſon and the goods away, *Pope*, xlv. 233
Venus, her girdle, its effect on Jove, *Milt.* xi. 170
——— ſprung from the ſea, *Wall.* xvi. 20. *Gay*, xxxvi. 23
——— wanton Loves and Graces round her wait, 30
——— laughter-loving dame, *Wall.* xvi. 40. *Pope il.* xlviii. 121
——— her girdle deſcribed, xlix. 49
——— temple of, *Dry.* xx. 92
——— genial power of love, 103
——— influence of, ib.
——— companion of the ſun, 104
——— cures Æneas, xxiv. 67
——— vigil of, *Parn.* xxvii. 29
——— no fantaſtic goddeſs, *Hughes*, xxxi. 66
——— painted from every colour in nature, ib.
——— deals the nectar round, 85
——— and Adonis, 168
——— miſtaken, *Prior*, xxxii. 241
——— judgement of, xxxiv. 35
——— her advice to the Muſes, 54
——— goddeſs of deſire, *Cong.* xxxiv. 305
——— can tame the ſtubborn race of men to love, ib.
——— far as life exiſts, her care extends, ib.

Venus bled, yet could not die, *Broome*, xliv. 140
—— fets, ere Mercury can rife, *Pope*, xlv. 267
—— complains to Jove of her fon's misfortunes, *Pitt*, lii. 243
—— procures a fafe voyage for Æneas, and all men, except one, 77
—— addreffes Jove in behalf of the Trojans, 244
—— prepared to bleed once more, ib.
—— of Medici, *Thom.* lv. 75
—— attribute of, *Shen.* lix. 123
—— her altars with garters yclept, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 55
—— queen of love and laughter, ib.
—— the greateft demirep above, ib.
—— fcorned reftriction, ib.
—— hated cuftom, ib.
—— knew her own fex too well to truft them, ib.
—— would have her man at any rate, ib.
—— looked on decorum as mere trafh, ib.
—— her altars decked with daggers, ib.
———————————— true-love halters, ib.
—— Sappho's hymn to, imitated, *Cunn.* lxix. 80
—— attiring the Graces, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 5
—— infeription for the cottage of, ib.
—— Engliſhed, 17
—— hymn to, 18
—— temple of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 307
Verbal criticiſm, what, *Broome*, xliv. 139
———————— evils of, ib.
Verſe, comes from Heaven, like inward light, *Prior*, xxxii. 163
—— can gild inſtruction with delight, *Sav.* xli. 156
—— power of, *Walſh*, xvii. 343
—— majeſty of debaſed to rhyme, *Dry.* xix. 127
—— is the laſt of human works that dies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
—— not confined to any one meaſure, *Pitt*, lii. 149
—— at its birth, it ſung the gods alone, ib.
—— Religion claim'd it for her own, ib.

Verſe, hence call'd heroic, *Pitt*, lii. 150
—— beſt befits a mind devoid of woe, *Fent.* xxxv. 322
—— trifling care and empty ſound of, *Dry.* xxiv. 313
—— vileſt, at court thrives beſt, *Swift*, xliv. 54
—— curſt be, that makes one worthy man my foe, *Pope*, xlvi. 161
—— gives Virtue ſcandal, Innocence a fear, ib.
—— and Sculpture, bore an equal part, 146
—— the danger of writing, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 141
—— alone arreſts the wings of Time, 146
Verſeman or profeman, term me which you will, *Pope*, xlvi. 174
Verſes, on I know not what, *Swift*, xliii. 155
—— to the King, *Prior*, xxxii. 229
—— in a lady's ivory table-book, *Swift*, xlii. 24
—— by a lady, to Lord Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 21
—— anſwered, 22
—— in a leaf of Lanſdowne's Poems, 137
Verſify in ſpite, *Dry.* xxiv. 222
Vertù, what, *Weſt*, lvii. 280
Vertumnus and Pomona, *Pope*, xlv. 334
———— changes forms, to gain Pomona, 336
———— and Pomona, ſtory of, *Garth*, xxviii. 148
Very good Wife, prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 216
Veſpaſian, daub'd with dirt, *Buſl.* xiii. 218
Veſper, chaces the light, *Cow.* vii. 59
——— lights up the ſky, *Dry.* xx. 181
Uſens, head of the Equicolæ, xxiii. 230
—— a chief of Nurſia, goes to war, *Pitt*, liii. 161
—— guides his armies in the fight, 167
Vice, origin of, *Aken.* lxiii. 263, 351
—— horror of, ib.
—— ſelf-love in a miſtake, *Young*, lxi. 243
—— is only varied in the dreſs, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276
—— is the act of man, by paſſion toſt, *Weſt*, lvii. 237
—— what it diſorders, can GOD compoſe, ib.
—— each a loader, *Dry.* xxiv. 251

Vice, how it unmans a nation! *Aken.* lxiv. 169
—— engenders ſhame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269
—— pours forth the troubled ſtreams of hell, *Thom.* liv. 245
—— from hell rear'd up its hydra-head, *Hughes*, xxxi. 81
—— a monſter of a frightful mien, *Pope*, xlvi. 50
—— like ſome monſter, ſeized the town, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 129
—— in pulpits and at the bar ſhe wears a gown, 130
—— transforms man's reaſon into beaſt, *King*, xxvi. 22
—— enfeebling, withers each nerve, *Dyer*, lviii. 132
—— with giant ſtrides comes on amain, *Pope*, xlvi. 296
—— at ſtand, and at higheſt flow, *Dry.* xxiv. 229
—— become an art, *Butl.* xiv. 228
—— affectation in, ib.
—— defies the juggler, *Gay*, xxxvii. 104
—— a guinea in her hand takes every ſhape but charity, ib.
—— can bolt her arguments, *Milt.* xii. 148
—— triumphs here, *Dry.* xviii. 258
—— in its firſt approach, with care to ſhun, *Mall.* lxiii. 25
—— fetter'd in, ſeek not to be free, *Rowe*, xxviii. 170
—— win us from, and laugh us into ſenſe, *Tick.* xxxix. 171
—— he laſh'd, but ſpar'd the name, *Swift*, xliv. 15
—— muſt be or ridicul'd, or laſh'd, ib.
—— and Faction, held in awe, *Fent.* xxxv. 264
—— is dull, *Young*, lx. 194
—— is virtue when 'tis well conceal'd, *Church.* lxvi. 67
—— muſt be Vice, 68
—— levels all, however high or low, *P. Wh.* lxx. 144
Vice-principal of St. Mary-Hall, *Sav.* xli. 280
Viceroy, *Prior*, xxxiv. 74
—— again, *Langh.* lxxi. 252
Vices laſhed by Juvenal, *Dry.* xxiv. 182
Vicious love, depraves the heart, *Thom.* lv. 179
—— hearts, fume phrenzy to the brain, *Young*, lxi. 209
Viciſſitude, attends every worldly ſtate, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 58
—— of fallen ſpring, *Young*, lx 12

Viciſſitudes, alternate, like day and night, *Dry.* xx. 129
——— ſtrange, of human fate, ib.
Victor o'er Life, and all her train of woes, *Prior*, xxxiii. 283
——— oft triumphs, but to fall, *Pope il.* xlix. 181
Victoria, march of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 86
——— her flying camp of loves prepare for the march, ib.
Victors, are by conqueſt curſt, *Broome*, xliv. 161
——— the braveſt are the worſt, ib.
——— by victories undone, *Dry.* xix. 149
Victories, like fame, before the invader fly, *Hughes*, xxxi. 86
Victorious ravagers, human comets, vaniſh, *Thom.* lv. 155
Victory, to tug for, *Butl.* xiii. 115
——— to ſtop the victor's way, *Rowe*, xxix. 28
——— to know to uſe, *Butl.* xiii. 119
——— the curſe of thoſe that win, *Rowe*, xxix. 104
——— fatal end, where ſtill new woes begin, ib.
——— o'er one's ſelf the greateſt conqueſt, *Hughes*, xxxi. 50
Vida, his art of poetry, *Pitt*, lii. 148
——— immortal poet and critic, *Pope*, xlv. 121
Village, the deſerted, *Goldſm.* lxx. 39
Villager, born humbly, and bred hard, *Church.* lxvii. 48
——— Content his wealth, ib.
——— Poverty his guard, ib.
——— in action ſimply juſt, ib.
——— conſcience clear, ib.
——— by guilt unſtained, ib.
——— undiſturbed by fear, ib.
——— his means but ſcanty, ib.
——— wants but few, ib.
——— labour his buſineſs and his pleaſure too, ib.
——— enjoys more comforts than thoſe in power, ib.
——— called up by Health, he riſes with the day, ib.
——— goes to work as if he went to play, ib.
——— bears what we ſhould think death to bear, ib.
——— his meals ſhort, and his fare homely, ib.

Villager, ſlakes his thirſt at ſome pure brook, *Church.* lxvii. 48
——— free from care, and free from thought, ib.
Villain, one condemned to drudgery, *Butl.* xiii. 290
——— with uſury ſwell'd, *Thom.* lv. 56
——— tho' he 'ſcape a while, *Swift*, xlii. 159
——— feels ſlow vengeance at his heels, ib.
——— to call great, abſurd, *Pope*, xlvi. 78
——— his cenſure is extorted praiſe, 9
Villains of fame, *Rowe*, xxix. 9
Villainy, nothing ſacred but, *Pope*, xlvi. 295
——— ſteps in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 199
——— to eſtabliſh by law, *Dry.* xviii. 236
Villiers, that life of pleaſure, and that ſoul of whim, *Pope*, xlvi. 130
——— ode to the memory of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 3
——— for wiſdom as for beauty fam'd, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 59
Vincent, with ſimple grace arrayed, *Church.* lxvi. 27
——— laughs at paltry arts, and ſcorns parade, ib.
——— Nature through her is by reflection ſhewn, ib.
——— Gay knows Polly, for his own, ib.
Vine, planted by Noah, *Butl.* xiv. 249
—— hates the ivy, *Phil.* xvii. 278
—— claſps the tall elm, ib.
Vines, rules for, *Dry.* xxii. 129
—— their liquid harveſt yield, *Pope il.* xlix. 45
Vintage, *Broome*, xliv. 299
Vineyard, *Thom.* liv. 132
Violence, hallow'd by the name of Right, *Rowe L.* xxviii. 297
Violet, *Cunn.* lxix. 41
—— ſeated on the tufted bank, ib.
—— on its robes no variety is impreſt, ib.
—— ſuited to an humble ſtation, ib.
—— has an unembroidered veſt, ib.
—— fair daughter of Ajax's blood, *Young*, lxii. 162
Viper Envy, revel'd in my veins, *Fenſ.* xxxv. 336

Viper Spite, crush'd by thy virtue, at thy feet lay dead, *Hughes*, xxxi. 49
Virago minx, *Butl.* xiii. 209
Virbius, name of Hippolytus, *Dry.* xxiii. 23
——— beauteous heir of brave Hippolytus, *Pitt*, liii. 162
——— mingled in the war, ib.
——— bred in the dark woods by fair Egeria, ib.
——— led his troops from Aricia, ib.
Virgil, panegyric on, 228
——— Phœbus' undoubted son, 156
——— thought, and spoke, in every word a god, ib.
——— nought can match his genius but his art, ib.
——— since him, degenerate souls succeed, ib.
——— ——— and give us sound, when we call for sense, ib.
——— superior in judgement to Theocritus, *Pope*, xlv. 21
——— abounds in variety, ib.
——— in his Georgic has a rustic majesty, *Add.* xxx. 213
——— tosses the dung about with grace, ib.
——— takes his prognostications from Aratus, ib.
——— metaphorical in second book, 214
——— vigorous and spirited in third book, ib.
——— highly pleased among his bees, ib.
——— contests the praise of judgement, *Pope il.* xlviii. 1
——— sublime in epic strains, *Fen.* xxxv. 282
——— truly great, and must please, *Dry.* xxiv. 316
——— dignity of expression, ornament of, 106
——— excellence of, in diction, 185
——— extracted gold from dung, *Butl.* xiv. 258
——— did not give the finishing to Æneid vii. & xii. *Dry.* xxiv. 97
——— expresses much in little, 294
——— combined Homer's two poems, 19
——— of a sedate temper, ib.
——— on Pitt's receiving a bay-leaf from the tomb of, *Pitt*, lii. 10
——— Æneis of, *Dry.* xxii. 312
——— ——— Books I.—III. *Pitt*, lii. 253
——— ——— Books IV.—XII. liii. 1. & seq.

Virgil, Georgics of, *Dry.* xxii. 91
——— paſtorals of, 21
——— tranſlation of, *Wall.* xvi. 130
——— imitation of, *Walſh*, xvii. 393
——— fifth eclogue of, *Duke*, xxv. 178
——— praiſe of a country life, *Cow.* ix. 51—52
Virgin, ſkill'd in labours of the loom, *Pope od.* li. 14
——— in the ſpider ſtill remains, *Gay*, xxxvi. 347
——— ſhall conceive, a Virgin bear a Son, *Pope*, xlv. 47
——— flies from hateful truth, *Broome*, xliv. 177
——— honour, once ſtain'd, is always ſtain'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 51
——— voice offends no virgin ear, *Hughes*, xxxi. 80
Virginia, improvement of, *Dyer*, lviii. 231
Virginity, no precept for, *Pope*, xlv. 256
Virgins, ſcornful, who their charms ſurvive, 144
——— like harmony, *King*, xxvi. 77
——— we form like wax, *Pope*, xlv. 231
——— are virgins ſtill, while 'tis unknown, *Gay*, xxxvi. 34
Virtue, what! but repoſe of mind, *Thom.* liv. 212
——— a pure etherial calm, ib.
——— a Self-love in her wits, *Young*, lxi. 243
——— practiſed, gives a habit, *W. ll.* xvi. 222
——— ſovereign good, *Aken.* lxiii 338, 350
——— will of GOD, the perfect, 345
——— for ever frail below, *Young*, lxi. 95
——— only a name, *Cow.* viii. 142
——— pride of, humbled by CHRIST, 143
——— true, lies in the midſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 55
——— has immortal charms, *Prior*, xxxiv. 18
——— pleaſed by being ſhown, *Swift*, xlii. 128
——— knows nothing, which it dares not own, ib.
——— can make us without fear diſcloſe, ib.
——— our inmoſt ſecrets to our foes, ib.
——— ſparkles near a tomb, *Young*, lxii. 149

Virtue alone has majesty in death, *Young*, lxi. 41
——— with immortality, expires, 202
——— vices to abhor, *Pope*, xlvi. 195
——— confirm'd by serious thought, *Pom.* xvii. 81
——— with exercise hardened, *Dry.* xix. 180
——— alone is happiness below, *Pope*, xlvi. 80
——— no real joy, save her's, *Thom.* lv. 127
——— from Virtue's bands is ne'er remov'd, *King*, xxvi. 42
——— take care how you stray from, 20
——— conceal'd, obscurely dies, *Som.* xl. 186
——— tho' neglected, reigns, 188
——— local, find, *Pope*, xlvii. 245
——— come, thou heavenly guest, *Broome*, xliv. 171
——— fix thy empire in my breast, ib.
——— sunk to poverty, meets scorn, *Thom.* liv. 117
——— often dwells with woe, *Aken.* lxiv. 54
——— stands the test of fortune, *Add.* xxx. 329
——— like gold, tortured in the furnace, comes brighter out, ib.
——— repulsed, yet knows not to repine, *Swift*, xlii. 159
——— assailed, but never hurt, *Milt.* xii. 142
——— a goddess we confess, *Cong.* xxxiv. 239
——— only, and her friends, a friend to, *Pope*, xlvi. 177
——— it is, Virtue to commend, *Cong.* xxxiv. 236
——— can brook the thoughts of age, *Gay*, xxxvii. 193
——— lasts the fame through every stage, ib.
——— seek, to Providence resign the rest, 99
——— arm'd must conquer lawless pride, *Prior*, xxxiii. 13
——— steel'd with, to view death or want undismay'd, *Fent.* xxxv. 353
——— improves, when shaded by disgrace, *Som.* xl. 166
——— alone is free, *Milt.* xii. 158
——— makes the bliss, where-e'er we dwell, *Collins*, lviii. 3
——— to full prosperity gave way, *Reeve*, xxviii. 307
——— flies, as to her home, to Cato's breast, xxix. 16
——— in youth, no stable footing finds, 266

Virtue, is a joy, that will for ever laſt, *Pom.* xvii. 111
——— ſuffers here, *Dry.* xviii. 258
——— comes not by inheritance, xx. 201
——— diſtinguiſhes man from man, 232
——— and deſcent, no inheritance, xxii. 84
——— dryly praiſed, and ſtarves, xxiv. 225
——— the path to Peace, 300
——— pure, in receſſes of the ſoul, 325
——— prefers glory to liberty or life, *Smith*, xxv. 32
——— at firſt ſubdues, then keeps, our hearts, *King*, xxvi. 77
——— ſcorns on coward terms to pleaſe, *Rowe*, xxix. 318
——— or cheaply to be bought, or won with eaſe, ib.
——— glorious danger makes her truly great, ib.
——— though diſtreſs'd, is ſtill the ſame, *Rowe L.* xxix. 329
——— I pant for, *Add.* xxx. 291
——— with Beauty, ſtill ſhare the ſway, *Hughes*, xxxi. 96
——— ſemblance of a form divine. *Prior*, xxxi. 27
——— to verſe immortal luſtre gives, 183
——— is her own reward, 184
——— was taught in verſe, and Athens roſe, xxxiii. 8
——— without wealth, exerts leſs power, 129
——— rich in itſelf with ſolid joys, *Fent.* xxxv. 246
——— Virtue loves, *Gay*, xxxvi. 188
——— what ſhews more than a humble mind, 236
——— virtues can impart, xxxvii. 59
——— the plant, Content the fruit, 155
——— be then your firſt purſuit, 169
——— diſtinguiſhes mankind, 197
——— woman's frail defence, *Y.* xxxix. 34
——— hard fate, to be diſtreſs'd, *Swift*, xlii. 76
——— to periſh for our country's good, 119
——— conceal'd, is inactivity at beſt, 165
——— ſtyled its own reward, xliii. 58
——— the chief of human good, ib.

Virtue, the nutriment of the mind, *Swift*, xliii. 59
——— like Janus, bears a double face, ib.
——— looks back with joy where she has gone, ib.
——— and therefore goes with courage on, ib.
——— she at your sickly bed will wait, ib.
——— and guide you to a better state, ib.
——— to follow, ev'n for Virtue's sake, *Pope*, xlv. 218
——— 'tis Virtue, makes a king, xlvi. 3
——— and Wealth, what are ye but a name! 131
——— I follow; where she shines, I praise, 299
——— is the path to Praise, *ed.* li. 191
——— sole survives, *Thom.* liv. 196
——— immortal, never-failing friend of man, ib.
——— from, the purest joys out-well, 245
——— weak, an empty form, lv. 154
——— and happiness, depend on staid precaution, *West*, lvii. 178
——— Nature's daughter, *Collins*, lviii. 62
——— kindles living joys, *Young*, lx. 194
——— the child of sense, ib.
——— is beauty, 47
——— the paint, that can with wrinkles shine, 134
——— that, and that only, can old age sustain, 135
——— and Vice, are Empire's life or death, 260
——— alone engenders us for life, lxi. 37
——— which Christian motives best inspire, 56
——— no rolling suns, the mind matures, 117
——— the root, and Pleasure is the flower, 232
——— praise awaits, *Aken.* lxiv. 83
——— is amiable, mild, serene, *Lytt.* lxiv. 289
——— without all beauty, and all peace within, ib.
——— of a lover, is excess, 290
——— by the charms of Wit refin'd, 273
——— at once exalts and polishes the mind, ib.
——— and Fame, 327

Virtue, apology of, *Young*, lxi. 213
——— dwells not where wine and mirth, *Moore*, lxv. 7
——— unite the ſons of Earth in Pleaſure's round, ib.
——— dwells not where ſanctity's a ſhow, ib.
——— where ſouls nor joy nor pity know, ib.
——— for human bliſs or pain, ib.
——— diſowns the race who doze in ſhades ſequeſtered, 8
——— whoſe ſloth no generous care can wake, ib.
——— who rot on Lethe's lake in vile repoſe, ib.
——— ſpurns the yet unoffered bribe, ib.
——— lours at corruption, ib.
——— flies the unhallowed breaſts of the ſelf-intereſted, ib.
——— Beauty formerly was her throne, ib.
——— awhile ſuſpends her wing where the ſpires of Science riſe, 9
——— flew o'er Surrey's barren heaths, ib.
——— deſcended on Eſher's peaceful ſeat, ib.
——— beholds the gentle Mole roll amidſt Elyſian ground, ib.
——— its joys never tire, 151
——— alone makes Beauty look gay, 158
——— only gives fair Peace to ſhine, *Cawth.* lxv. 229
——— ſeeks in vain the wiſhed-for prize, *Church.* lxvi. 67
——— diſdaining ill, ſhe hates diſguiſe, ib.
——— frankly pours forth all her ſtore, ib.
——— ſeems what ſhe is, and ſcorns to paſs for more, ib.
——— muſt be Virtue ſtill, 68
——— from Vice itſelf extorts applauſe, 98
——— her very foes bear witneſs to her ſtate, ib.
——— foes will not love her, but they cannot hate, ib.
——— Talent, and Reputation, ſet out on a journey, *Cunn.* lxix. 93
——— and Senſe, are one, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 67
——— is ſometimes angry, and its frown confounds, ib.
——— is even vindictive, but in vengeance juſt, ib.
——— the ſtrength and beauty of the ſoul, ib.
——— the beſt gift of Heaven, ib.

Virtue, her friends are Taſte and Knowledge, *Langh.* lxxi. 169
——— drawn from Nature's works, 189
——— is to be wiſe. and to be good, 193
——— nobleſt proof is humanity, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 253
——— eſſay on, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 213
——— praiſed and adored by all, but rarely ſeen, ib.
——— her cauſe the public ſafety, 216
——— happineſs the end of all her laws, ib.
Virtues, moral and intellectual, *Cow.* viii. 356
——— how to be judged of, ib.
——— conquer with a ſingle look, *Thom.* lv. 88
——— improving by deſcent his own, *Yal.* xxxix. 93
——— daughters of Truth, *Collins*, lviii. 60
——— ſhould riſe as fortunes ſwell, *Young*, lxii. 259
——— of humanity, are Cæſar's, *Add.* xxx. 328
——— keep the middle line, *Dry.* xix. 175
——— conſcious of, and not vain, raiſes them, 176
Virtuoſos, to, *Shen.* lix. 171
Virtuous man, having nothing, has all, *Cow.* ix. 92
——————— in danger from company, 103
——— actions, conſcience of, *Den.* ix. 268
——— poverty, does great things, *Milt.* xi. 177
——— none but, are of noble blood, *Garth*, xxviii. 103
——— minds, the nobleſt throne for Jove, *Rowe*, xxix. 328
——— be. ſave yourſelves from ſhame, *Gay*, xxxvii. 198
——— nothing fear, but life with ſhame, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 24
——— every man his brother, *Swift*, xliv. 36
——— and vicious every man muſt be, *Pope*, xlvi. 51
——— be, and happy for your pains, 206
——— friendſhip, is aught ſo fair? *Aken.* lxii. 349
——— poverty deem'd diſgrace, *Lytt.* lxiv. 247
——— minds take no alarm, *Moore*, lxv. 52
——————————— ——— ſecured by innocence from harm, ib.
——— to ſuch the All-bounteous Power has given, 113

Virtuous, for present earth, a future heaven, *Moore*, lxv. 113
——— for trivial loss, unmeasured gain, ib.
——— for transient pain, ne'er-ending bliss, ib.
Visigoths, fall fierce on Spain and Gaul, *Pope*, xlvii. 179
Vision, *Parn.* xxvii. 89. *Buck.* xxxii. 52. *Lans.* xxxviii. 7
——— to David, *Cow.* viii. 228
——— of God, happiness in, *Milt.* x. 75
——— futurity revealed in, xi. 99
——— manifest of future fate, *Pope od.* l. 143
——— described, *Shen.* lix. 25
Visions, not always vain, *Dry.* xx. 151
——— of Fancy, *Langh.* lxxi. 143
Visit, *Rowe*, xxviii. 226
——— in winter, *Shen.* lix. 104
Vital spirit fled, returns no more, *Pope il* xlviii. 282
Vitilitigation, opposed to sound reason, *Burl.* xiii. 145
Vixen I hate, that her mind assails, *Cong.* xxxiv. 248
——— and scratches with her bodkin or her nails, ib.
Ulcers, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* viii. 167
Ulysses, for wisdom's various arts renown'd, *Pope od.* l. 41
——— long exercised in woes, ib.
——— entertained by Circe, 266
——— his men recover their human shape, 268
——— taught by labours to be wise, 271
——— for counsel, like the gods renown'd, xlviii. 74
——— fir'd with praise, or with persuasion mov'd, ib.
——— check'd with reproof the vile, or tam'd with blows, 75
——— follow'd in twelve gallies, 92
——— a chief in wisdom, equal to a god, ib.
——— detain'd by Calypso, *od.* l. 41
——— an exile from his paternal coast, ib.
——— learn'd in all the wiles of human thought, 155
——— inur'd to perils, to the worst resign'd, 156
——— builds a ship, 157

Ulyſſes, ſets ſail, *Pope od.* l. 158
—— oppoſes the eſcape by night, *il.* xlix. 44
—— ſeconded by Diomed, 45
—— for his art renown'd, 316
—— great in the council, glorious in the field, xlviii. 78
—— action, and in counſel wiſe, 142
—— encompaſſed and wounded, 338
—— reſcued by Ajax, 340
—— comes, and Death his ſteps attends, *od.* l. 69
—— his woes, a countleſs train, 70
—— twice ten years he roams, ib.
—— are paſt, and now he comes, ib.
—— knew the ſerpent-mazes of deceit, 118
—— may boaſt a title to the loudeſt fame, 119
—— in battle calm, ib.
—— wiſe to reſolve, and patient to perform, ib.
—— gentle of ſpeech, beneficent of mind, 137
—— the people's parent, 131
—— rul'd his ſubjects with a father's love, 147
—— the patient man, 148
—— ſhipwreck'd, 160
—— gets aſhore on Phæacia, 166
—— much-affliicted, much-enduring man, 210
—— Ithaca the fair, his native ſoil, 227
—— relates his adventures to Alcinous, 229
—— verſed in the turns of various human-kind, 240
—— bores the Cyclop's eye, 244
—— eſcapes by means of Polyphemus' rams, 246
—— deſcent to hell, 280
—— ſhades, apparition to, 282
—— ſtops the ears of the ſailors, 316
—— is himſelf laſhed to the maſt, ib.
—— eſcapes Syrens, Scylla, and Charybdis, 317
—— lands on Sicily, 321

Ulyſſes, his companions ſeize on, *Pope od.* l. 223
——————————— and kill the oxen of the Sun, ib.
——————————— periſh by ſhipwreck, 325
——— himſelf eſcapes on the maſt to Calypſo's iſle, 326
——— takes leave of Alcinous, li. 5
——— embarks, 6
——— arrives at Ithaca, ib.
——— laid ſleeping on the ſhore, 7
——— in uſeful craft refin'd, 14
——— active in ſpeech, in action, and in mind, ib.
——— awakes, but knows not his native Ithaca, 16
——— in the diſguiſe of a beggar, 18
——— entertained by Eumæus, 25
——— feigned hiſtory, 30
——— man of woes, 59
——— changed in perſon and dreſs by Minerva, 77
——— diſcovers himſelf to Telemachus, 78
——— conducted by Eumæus to the palace, 98
——— palace of, deſcribed, 101
——— removes the weapons out of the armory, 135
——— in converſation with Penelope, 141
——— gives a feign'd account of his adventures, ib.
——— deſcribes Ulyſſes to Penelope, 143
——— aſſures her of his ſpeedy return, 146
——— diſcover'd by Euryclea to be Ulyſſes, 150
——— how he came by the ſcar on his knee, 152
——— owns himſelf, 153
——— orders Euryclea to conceal him, ib.
——— is witneſs to the diſorders of the women, 161
——— renewed by Pallas, 224
——— and Penelope recount what paſt during ſeparation, 230
——— goes to his father's retirement, 242
——— diſcovers himſelf to Eumæus and Philætius, 186
——— bends the bow, to the confuſion of the ſuitors, 194
——— fam'd for warlike wiles, *Fent.* xxxv. 315

Ulysses, lov'd by Pallas, his wisdom points the way, *Broome*, xliv. 206
——— and Tiresias, *King*, xxvi. 136
——— saw the grim Cyclops on the Sicilian coast, *Pitt*, liii. 301
——— his comrades lost, ib.
Umber'd arms thick flashes send, *Pope il.* xlviii. 262
Umbra, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 54
Umbrella, use of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 118
Umbria, green retreats, *Add.* xxx. 42
Umbril, a dusky, melancholy sprite, *Pope*, xlv. 145
Umbro, at the head of the Marrubians, *Dry.* xxv. 230
——— a brave Marrubian priest, *Pitt*, liii. 161
——— sent by the Marsian monarch to the war, ib.
Unbelief, *Cow.* viii. 90
——— what, *Young*, lxi. 201
——— is blind, *Milt.* xii. 139
Unbelievers impiously despise the Sacred Oracles, *Cong.* xxxiv. 194
Unblemish'd let me live, or die unknown, *Pope*, xlv. 226
Uncertain objects, still our hopes employ, *Langh.* lxxi. 248
——— all that bears the name of joy, ib.
Unbodied souls, images of air, *Pope od.* li. 235
——— ——— impassive semblance, ib.
Unchang'd the Lion's valiant race remains, *West*, lvii. 185
Uncommon worth, is still with Fate at strife, *Pitt*, lii. 139
——— still inconsistent with a length of life, ib.
Undertakers' men, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 253
——— draw grief from onions in their handkerchiefs, ib.
——— ——— like real mourners, cry and sob, ib.
——— ——— of their passions make a job, ib.
Undoing, still to love, and love in vain, *Hughes*, xxxi. 221
Unequal fight! when youth contends with age, *Pope od.* liv. 118
Unfading youth, with impotence of mind, *Fent.* xxxv. 358
Unfaithful maid-servants, executed by Ulysses, *Pope od.* li. 214
Unfather'd product of disgrace, 141
Unforeseen is unprepared, *Dry.* xx. 78

Unfortunate lady, elegy on, *Pope*, xlv. 157
Unguarded virtue human arts defies, *Smith*, xxv. 100
Unhappy Dryden! *Pope*, xlvi. 225
——— Great! in love with cares, *Broome*, xliv. 171
Union, *Swift*, xlii. 41. *Rowe*, xxviii. 213
——— one ſtem the thiſtle and the roſe ſhall bear, ib.
——— verſes on, *Fent.* xxxv. 263
——— the bond of all things, *Pope*, xlvi. 60
——— myſterious of the human with the Divine nature, *Pom.* xvii. 123
Union-croſſes o'er the Seine ſhall wave, *Fent.* xxxv. 264
Uniſon ſtrings ſound alike, *Cow.* viii. 195
Unities give plays their grace, *Buck.* xxxii. 75
Univerſal apparition, *Gay*, xxxvii. 84
——— cures, to quack off, *Butl.* xiii. 280
——— frame, is man's ſhort ſpan capacious of? *Aken.* lxiii. 242
——— medicine, a cheat, *Butl.* xiv. 344
——— prayer, *Pope*, xlvi 87
Univerſe, a wide machine, *Black.* xxxv. 84
——— one whole, 106
Unlearned men, of books aſſume the care, *Young*, lx. 89
——— ——— as eunuchs, are guardians of the fair, ib.
Unnatural flights, an eſſay on, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 84
Unrewarded lover, *Walſh*, xvii. 342
Unripen'd age, weak its counſels, *Pope il.* xlix. 311
——— ——— headlong is its rage, ib.
Unruly murmurs, or ill-tim'd app'auſe, 198
——— wrong the juſteſt cauſe, ib.
Unthinking men no ſcruples make, *Buck.* xxxii. 114
Untriumphable fray, *Butl.* xiii. 67
Unwaſh'd-knight of Bath, *Gay*, xxxvi. 275.
Unwelcome revelers, flown with inſolence and wine, *Pope od.* l. 50
Unwilling willing fair he ſtorms, *Broome*, xliv. 300
Vocal lay, reſponſive to the ſtrings, *Pope od.* l 206
Voice is powerful of a faithful friend, *il.* xlix. 80

Voice, all modes of paſſion can expreſs, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 15
——— marks the proper word with proper ſtreſs, ib.
Voiture, excels in irony, *Swift*, xlii. 167
——— trifles are elegant in him, *Pope*, xlvi. 335
——— hint from, *Sher.* lix. 179
Volga, tumbling in catcades, *Rowe*, xxviii. 247
Voltaire the wife, Voltaire the gay may blame, *Young*, lix. 138
Voluntary faults, effect of, *Cow.* viii. 117
Volunteer laureat, *Sav.* xli. 215
Voluptuous man, a ſlave, *Cow.* ix. 16
——————— ſpecies of, ib.
Vote, vii. 83
Votes, not controul eſtabliſhed power, *Dry.* xviii. 170
——— make a part exceed the whole, ib.
Vow, though delayed, not violated, *Butl.* xiv. 110
——— ſtrained, is broken, xiii. 197
Vowels, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 22
Vows nor tears can fleeting life prolong, *A. Phil.* lvii. 22
——— you never will return, receive, *Pope*, xlv. 171
——— impious, *Dry.* xxiv. 322
Upright judge, *Swift*, xlii. 312
——— verſes on, ib.
Upſtart ſectary, *Butl.* xiii. 206
Upſtarts, inſolent in place, *Gay*, xxxvii. 73
——— to ſupport their ſtation, cancel obligation, 93
Urania, *Hughes*, xxxi. 259
——— heavenly born, *Milt.* x. 207
——— the ſiſter of Wiſdom, ib.
Uriel, 119
——— appriſes Gabriel of Satan's deſcent, ib.
——— reply to Satan, 96, 97
Urim, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 24
——— and Thummin, what, *Milt.* xii. 185
Urn, inſcription for the pedeſtal of an, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 25

Urns, two, by Jove's throne ever ſtood, *Pope il.* xlix. 349
—— fource of evil one, ib.
——————————— and one of good, ib.
—— thence the cup of mortal man he fills, ib.
Uſurpation, *Cow.* vii. 74
———— effects of, 111
Uſurping croud, that worſt of tyrants, *Pope il.* xlviii. 75
Uſe, bounds delight, *Cow.* viii. 202
—— alone, ſanctifies expence, *Pope,* xlvi. 142
Uſury, to pay back with, *Eust.* xiii. 128
Vulcan, makes arms for Æneas, *Dry.* xxiii. 254
——— hurl'd from Heaven, *Tick.* xxxix. 244
——— his palace, 245
———————— maſter-piece of ſkill, ib.
——— the architect divine, *Pope il.* xlviii. 62
——— hurl'd headlong from th' etherial height, ib.
——— the back ſovereign of the ſkies, xlix 214
——— ſovereign of the fire, 185
——— the artiſt-god, 186
Vulcano deſcribed, *Moll.* lxiii. 60
Vulgar, death too harſh appears to, *Garth,* xxviii. 45
——— juſtly fear'd, when Pompey fled, *Rowe L.* xxvii. 38
——— ever diſcontent, *Pope,* xlv. 287
——— ſtill prone to changes, ib.
——— ſure the monarch whom they have to hate, ib.
——— inquiſitive and loud, *Pope od.* l. 187
Vulture Hopkins, ruins thouſands for a groat, *Gay,* xxxvi. 198
Vulture, ſparrow, and other birds, xxxvii. 125
Uzziah become leprous, *Cow.* viii. 234

W.

WAGER, verſes loſt on, *Cow.* viii. 98
Waiting-maid, 86
Wales, ode on the Princeſs of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 231
—— Frederic, Prince of, *Thom.* lv. 164
—— on the marriage of, *Pitt*, lii. 19
—— poem in memory of, *Falc.* lxvii. 289
Walker, Mrs. on poems of, *Pitt*, lii. 112
—— a female Muſe, without one guilty line, ib.
Walkers, looks of, ſhew their buſineſs, *Gay*, xxxvii. 122
—— happineſs of, 130
—— free from diſeaſes, ib.
Walking, advantageous to learning, 131
Wall, to ſtick one to, *Butl.* xiv. 102
Wallace, great patriot-hero, 135
—— ill requited chief, *Thom.* liv. 141
Waller, preface, *Wall.* xvi. 5
—— poems of, 17
—— danger of his majeſty at Andero, ib.
—— on Buckingham's death, 23
—— to the King on his navy, 24
—— on the taking of Sallé, 26
—— on his Majeſty repairing Paul's, 27
—— on the Queen's picture, 30
—— of the Queen, 32
—— apology of ſleep, 34
—— puerperium, 36
—— to the Queen-mother of France, 37
—— country to Lady Carliſle, 38
—— Counteſs of Carliſle in mourning, 39

Waller, anſwer to a libel againſt Carliſle, *Wall.* xvi. 41
——— Carliſle's chamber, 42
——— to Phyllis, 43, 81
——— to Lord Northumberland, 44
——— to Lord Admiral, 46
——— ſong, 48, 57, 78, 84, 92, 95, 98, 101
——— on Lady Dorothy Sidney's picture, 48
——— to Van Dyck, 49
——— at Penſhurſt, 51
——— to Lord Leiceſter, 52
——— of the Lady who can ſleep at will, 53
——— miſreport of being painted, 54
——— of paſſing through a crowd, 55
——— ſtory of Phœbus and Daphne, 56
——— to Miſtreſs Braughton, 58
——— at Penſhurſt, 60
——— to Lady Lucy Sidney, 61
——— to Amoret, 62, 65
——— on the friendſhip of Sachariſſa and Amoret, 64
——— à la Malade, 66
——— on the death of Lady Rich, 67
——— battle of the Summer Iſlands, 70
——— of Love, 79
——— to Lord Falkland, 82
——— for drinking healths, 83
——— of Iſabella playing on a lute, 85
——— to a Lady ſinging, 86
——— of Mrs. Arden, ib.
——— marriage of dwarfs, 87
——— Love's farewell, 88
——— from a child, ib.
——— on a girdle, 89
——— to the mutable fair, ib.
——— the fall, 93

Waller, of Sylvia, *Wall.* xvi. 94
——— the bud, ib.
——— on difcovery of a Lady's painting, 96
——— to a Lady, who gave a filver pen, 97
——— Chloris, 98
——— of loving at firft fight, 99
——— the felf-baniſhed, 100
——— Thyrſis, Galatea, 102
——— on the head of a ſtag, 104
——— to a Lady in retirement, 105
——— mifer's ſpeech, 106
——— on Ben Jonſon, ib.
——— on Fletcher's plays, 108
——— to Sandys, on his tranſlation of the Bible, 109
——— to Henry Lawes, 110
——— to Davenant on Gondibert, 111
——— to Wafe, on Gratius, 112
——— to Evelyn, on Lucretius, 114
——— to Higgins, on Venetian triumph, 115
——— verſes to Dr. Rogers, 116
——— Chloris and Hylas, 118
——— anſwer of Suckling's verſes, 119
——— to a friend on ſucceſs of love, 122
——— apology for having loved before, 123
——— to Zelinda, 124
——— to Lady Morton, 125
——— to a Lady playing with a ſnake, 127
——— Night-piece, 128
——— tranſlation of part of Virgil's 4th Æneis, 130
——— on the picture of a fair youth, 135
——— on a brede of divers colours, ib.
——— panegyric to the Protector, 136
——— of a war with Spain, &c. 143
——— on the death of the Protector, 147

Waller, to the King, on his return, *Wall.* xvi. 148
——— on St. James's Park, 152
——— of the invaſion and defeat of the Turks, 157
——— to the Queen on her birth-day, 160
——— ——— ſong on her birth-day, 161
——— of her Majeſty, on New-year's-day, 162
——— of tea, commended by her Majeſty, 163
——— prologue for the lady-actors, ib.
——— of the mother to the Prince of Orange, 164
——— to the Dutcheſs of Orleans, 165
——— on new-buildings at Somerſet-houſe, ib.
——— of a tree cut in paper, 167
——— to a lady, who recovered the above copy, 168
——— of Mary, Princeſs of Orange, ib.
——— to the Prince of Orange, 170
——— of Engliſh verſe, 173
——— on Roſcommon's Ars Poetica of Horace, 174
——— ad Comitem Monumetenſem, 176
——— to Killigrew, on altering Pandora, 177
——— on Monmouth's expedition to Scotland, 178
——— to a friend of the author, &c. 180
——— to the author of Britiſh Princes, 181
——— to Creech on his Lucretius, 182
——— triple combat, 184
——— on an elegy on Rocheſter, 185
——— to Chloris, 186
——— on the loſs of Duke of Cambridge, ib.
——— inſtructions to a painter, 187
——— to the King, 198
——— preſage of the ruin of the Turks, 199
——— to the Dutcheſs, 201
——— verſes written in the Taſſo of the Dutcheſs, 202
——— on Mrs. Higgons, 203
——— Divine poems, 207—236

Waller, epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments, *Wall.* xvi. 237—253
——— firſt gave weight and meaſure, *Dry.* xviii. 277
——— courtly, *Add.* xxx. 37
——— harmonious, ib.
——— can ſhew Cromwell's innocence, ib.
——— compliment the ſtorm, that bore him hence, ib.
——— verſe, ſmooth as the fair, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, 372
——— his Muſe by Nature form'd to pleaſe, ib.
——— maker, and model, of harmonious verſe, ib.
——— ſung of Sachariſſa's pride, 373
——— politely form'd to profit and to pleaſe, ib.
——— to Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 12
——— Lanſdowne to, ib.
——— to the memory of, 13
——— ſhall never die, 14
——— the Muſe's darling, ib.
——— a poet, with a plentiful eſtate, ib.
——— like Cato's was his ſpeech, 15
——— like Ovid's was his ſong, ib.
——— imitated, *Pope*, xlv 346
——— was ſmooth, xlvi. 228
——— praiſed by ſucceeding bards, *Church.* lxvi. 53
——— parent of harmony in Engliſh verſe, ib.
——— his tuneful muſe in ſweeteſt accents flows, ib.
——— firſt taught ſtraggling ſenſe to cloſe in couplets, ib.
——— imitations of, *Langh.* lxxi. 246
Wall-fruit, *Thom.* liv. 132
Wallington-houſe, lines in a window at, *Hughes*, xxxi. 270
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears, *Swift*, xliii. 97
—— of braſs deſtroyed by Time, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 34
Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat ſecure, *Phil.* xvii. 243
——— impairs all generous fruit, 278
Walpole, Sir Robert, *A. Phil.* lvii. 75

Walpole, Sir Robert, minister of England's weal, *A. Phil.* lvii. 75
——————— epistle to, *Sav.* xli. 207. *Young*, lxii. 209
——————— innocence distress'd, flies to, *Sav.* xli. 208
Walsh, poems by, *Walsh*, xvii. 341
——— to his book, ib.
——— unrewarded lover, 342
——— epigram by, 343
——— power of verse, ib.
——— jealousy, 345
——— cure of jealousy, 348
——— death, 349
——— to his false mistress, 349, 351
——— the antidote, 352
——— on a favour offered, ib.
——— the reconcilement, 354
——— dialogue between a lover and his friend, ib.
——— Lyce, 356
——— fair mourner, ib.
——— to his false mistress, 357
——— love and jealousy, ib.
——— the petition, 358
——— on quitting his mistress, 359
——— against marriage, 360
——— epigrams, 361
——— to Cælia, 362
——— retirement, 363
——— despairing lover, 365
——— song, 366, 371
——————— to Phyllis, and her answer, 367
——— to a lady resolved against marriage, 368
——— Clelia to Urania, 370
——— loving one I never saw, 371
——— pastoral eclogues, 375—390
——— Horace, book iii. ode iii. imitated, ib.

Walſh, golden age reſtored, *Walſh*, xvii. 393
——— beſt critic, *Dry.* xxiv. 97
——— the Muſes' judge and friend, *Pope*, xlv. 121
Wanderer, *Sav.* xli. 121
——— and alone, where ſhall I turn, 124
Wandering error, quite miſguides the world, *Rowe*, xxviii. 334
——— beauty, *Hughes*, xxxi. 163
——— pilgrim, *Prior*, xxxiv. 52
Want, an amorous thing, *Butl.* xiii. 305
——— virtues of, *Dry* xx. 204
——— ſcorn of every fool, xxiv. 240
——— the great teacher, 308
——— too oft betrays the tongue to lie, *Pope ed.* li. 28
——— what can it not? 102
——— and ſhame, how ill agree! 105
——— ſome, for fear of, want all their lives, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 62
Wantley's dragon by valiant Moore, *Gay*, xxxvi. 93
Wants, relieve and ſpare our bluſhes, *Young*, lx. 148
——— brood of voluptuouſneſs, *Dyer*, lviii. 132
War, raiſed by ſlander, *Cow.* vii. 327
——— in Heaven, *Milt.* x. 173
——— exhibited in viſion, xi. 106
——— lays waſte, 111
——— for the king againſt him, xiii. 68
——— modern way of, *Butl.* xiv. 91, 92
——— the victualing a camp, 93
——— artificial plague of man, 221
——— with Spain, *Wall.* xvi. 43
——— ſcourge of men, 194
——— our conſumption, gainful trade of chiefs, *Dry.* xviii. 27
——— makes the valiant ſecure, 101
——— ſolemnity of, 224
——— made for peace, *Parn.* xxvii. 89
——— the needy bankrupt's laſt reſort, *Rowe*, xxviii. 309

War, that fierce lion, long disdaining law, *Hughes*, xxxi. 19
—— is toil and trouble, 177
—— comes, and savage slaughter must abound, 335
—— that mad game of the world, *Swift*, xlii. 6
—— gorey jaws of, *Broome*, xliv. 198
—— horrid war, thoughtful walks invades, *Pope*, xlv. 82
—— how keen, if Dulness draw the sword, xlvii. 181
—— task of, is in glorious action, *ib.* xlix. 124
—— of the gods, 250
—— great in the praise, rich in the spoils of, *od.* li. 32
—— of Crimes and ruffian-Idleness the child, *Thom.* liv. 242
—— preparation for, 225
—— is the death of Commerce and Increase, *Young*, lxii. 280
—— that supreme tribunal, *Mall.* lxiii. 153
—— fees lawyers by ten thousands, ib.
—— rang'd uncontroul'd, and kept the world in awe, ib.
—— wide-wasting, *Langh.* lxxi. 208
—— lays the tall spire low, ib.
———— sky-crowned turret low, ib.
—— taught contempt of death, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 287
———————— pain, ib.
—— urged the slaughter, though she wept the slain, ib.
—— the rugged nurse of virtuous Rome, ib.
—— the nerves of, steeled by Commerce, 297
Wards, court of, *Thom.* lv. 104
Warner, Mrs. Anne, elegy on, *Watts*, lvi. 160
Warning, *Cunn.* lxix. 55
Warrior, by toil subdued, sleeps fast and deep, *Armstr.* lxxi. 51
Warrior-hero, how great to see him fight for liberty! *Hughes*, xxxi. 124
Warriors, to beard, *Butl.* xiii. 100
———— by flying gain fame, *Wall.* xvi. 171
Wars, and horrors, are thy savage joy, *Pope il.* xlviii. 45
—— deemed only heroic subjects, *Milt.* xi. 4
Warton, Dr. ode by, on occasion of West's Pindar, *West*, lvii. 134

Warton, Dr. to Young, on his poem of the Laſt Day, *Young*, lx. 3
Warwick, gives and reſumes the ſceptre, *Wall.* xvi. 18
——— Lady, on a firſt viſit to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 223
——— to, on Addiſon's going to Ireland, 225
——— Lord, on his birth-day, 233
——— king-maker, *Thom.* lv. 98
Waſe, *Wall.* xvi. 112
Waſhing, head to give for, *Butl.* xiii. 107
Waſps, how deſtroyed, *Phil.* xvii. 284
Waſting years, wither human race, *Pope il.* xlviii. 139
Water, the mouth to make, *King*, xxv. 242
——— danger of being on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 130
——— claims the higheſt praiſe, *Wiſh*, lvii. 139
——— chief of Nature's works divine, ib.
——— inſpiration of, ſober, *Aken.* lxiv. 126, 128
——— the cryſtal ſtream yields wholſeſome draughts, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 30
——— avoid the ſordid lake, ib.
——— ſuch drowſy floods as fill Belgia's ſlow canals, ib.
——— nothing like ſimple element dilutes the food, ib.
——— by ſecret venom oft corrupted, 54
Waters, turned to blood, *Cow.* viii. 163
——— how aſſembled in one cavity, *Black.* xxxv. 145
Watts, verſes to, *Watts*, lv. 5—12
—— Horæ Lyricæ, 41
—— worſhiping with fear, ib.
—— aſking leave to ſing, 43
—— divine judgements, 44
—— earth and heaven, 46
—— felicity above, 48
—— God's dominion and decrees, 49
—— ſelf-conſecration, 51
—— Creator and creatures, 52
—— Nativity of Christ, 53
—— God glorious, and ſinners ſaved, 55

Watts, humble enquiry, *Watts*, lv. 56
—— penitent pardoned, 57
—— hymn for three great falvations, 58
—— the Incomprehenſible, 61
—— death and eternity, 62
—— ſight of Heaven in ſickneſs, 64
—— univerſal Hallelujah, 65
—— the Atheiſt's miſtake, 67
—— law given at Sinai, 69
—— remember thy Creator, 74
—— ſun, moon, and ſtars, praiſe the LORD, 76
—— welcome meſſenger, 77
—— ſincere praiſe, 78
—— true learning, 80
—— true wiſdom, 82
—— ſong to Creating Wiſdom, 84
—— GOD's abſolute dominion, 87
—— condeſcending Grace, 89
—— the Infinite, 90
—— confeſſion and pardon, 91
—— young men, &c. praiſe the LORD, 94
—— flying fowl, &c. praiſe the LORD, 95
—— compariſon and complaint, 96
—— GOD ſupreme and ſelf-ſufficient, 98
—— JESUS the only Saviour, 99
—— looking upward, 101
—— CHRIST, dying, riſing, and reigning, 102
—— the GOD of thunder, 103
—— day of judgement, 104
—— ſong of angels above, 105
—— fire, air, earth, and ſea, praiſe the LORD, 109
—— the farewell, 111
—— GOD only known to himſelf, ib.
—— pardon and ſanctification, 112

Watts, ſovereignty and grace, *Watts*, lv. 114
—— Law and Goſpel, 115
—— ſeeking a divine calm, 116
—— happy frailty, 117
—— launching into eternity, 119
—— proſpect of the reſurrection, 120
—— ad Dominum noſtrum JESUM CHRISTUM, 121
—— ſui ipſius increpatio, 124
—— excitatio cordis cœlum verſus, 125
—— breathing towards Heaven, 126
—— on St. Ardalio, 127
—— Proteſtant church at Montpelier demoliſhed, 128
—— two happy rivals, 129
—— hazard of loving the creatures, lvi. 3
—— deſiring to love CHRIST, 4
—— heart given away, 5
—— meditation in a grove, 7
—— faireſt, and only beloved, 8
—— mutual love ſtronger than death, 10
—— ſight of CHRIST, 11
—— love on a croſs and on a throne, 14
—— preparatory thought for the LORD's Supper, 15
—— converſe with CHRIST, 16
—— Grace ſhining, and Nature fainting, 18
—— love to CHRIST, preſent or abſent, 20
—— abſence of CHRIST, 21
—— deſiring his deſcent to earth, 23
—— aſcending to him in Heaven, 24
—— preſence of GOD, worth dying for, 25
—— longing for his return, 26
—— hope in darkneſs, 27
—— come, LORD JESUS, 29
—— bewailing my own inconſtancy, 31
—— forſaken, yet hoping, 33

Watts, the concluſion, *Watts*, lvi. 34
—— to her Majeſty, 36
—— Palinodia, 39
—— to John Locke, 40
—— to John Shute, 41
—— to William Nokes, 42
—— to Nathaniel Gould, 43
—— to Thomas Gibſon, 45
—— to Milo, falſe greatneſs, 47
—— to Sariſſa, 48
—— to Thomas Bradbury, 51
—— ſtrict religion very rare, 54
—— to C. and S. Fleetwood, 56
—— to William Blackbourn, 58
—— true monarchy, 59
—— true courage, 61
—— to Thomas Rowe, 63
—— to Benoni Rowe, 64
—— to John Howe, 66
—— diſappointment and relief, 68
—— hero's ſchool of mortality, 70
—— freedom, 72
—— on Locke's Annotations, &c. 74
—— true riches, 75
—— adventurous Muſe, 78
—— to N Clark, 81
—— afflictions of a friend, 83
—— the reverſe, 84
—— to John Lord Cutts, 85
—— burning ſeveral poems of Martial, &c. 86
—— to Mrs. B. Bendyſh, 88
—— few happy matches, 89
—— to David Polhill, 91, 107
—— the celebrated victory of the Poles, 93

Watts, to Henry Bendyſh, *Watts*, lvi. 101
—— Indian Philoſopher, 102
—— the happy man, 104
—— to the diſcontented and unquiet, 112
—— to John Hartopp, 115, 120
—— to Thomas Gunſton, 117
—— to Mitio, 121
———— the ſecond part, 126
———— the third part, 134
—— on the death of the Duke of Glouceſter, &c. 137
—— epigram of Martial to Cirinus, ib.
—— epiſtola fratri, R. W. 138
—— fratris E. W. olim navigaturo, 141
—— ad Johannem Pinhorne, 142
—— ad Johannem Hartoppum, 147
—— to Mrs. Singer, 149
——— Lady Sunderland, 151
—— an epitaph on King William, 152
—— an elegiac ſong on Mrs. Peacock, 154
—— epitaphium Nathanielis Matheri, 156
—— elegiac thought on Anne Warner, 160
—— on the death of Mrs. M. W. 163
—— funeral poem on Thomas Gunſton, 170
—— elegy on the reverend Mr Gouge, 185
—— divine ſongs for the uſe of children, 194—231
—— a ſpecimen of moral ſongs, 232
—— a cradle hymn, 240
Way to be wiſe, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 300
Ways of Heaven for ever juſt and wiſe, *Aken.* lxiii. 257
Waves, in reſtleſs errors roll, *Add.* xxx. 12
Weak, how can ſubdue the ſtronger, *Gay*, xxxvii. 20
—— a prey unto the ſtrong, *Som.* xl. 278
Weakneſs, woman's excuſe, *Milt.* xii. 34
———— all wickedneſs is, 35

Weal, public and private, not to be parted,	*Aken.* lxiv. 43
Wealth, is power,	*Young*, lxii. 252
——— 'tis navies, armies, empire,	ib.
——— ſprings from trade,	280
——— the ſecret ſpoils of peace,	*Dry.* xix. 95
——— ill-fated,	*Pope*, xlvi. 80
——— enjoins new toils,	*Young*, lxi. 146
——— and murders peace,	
——— much is diſeaſe,	147
——— ſeed of luxury and pride,	*Wall.* xvi. 145
——— brings luxury and diſeaſe,	*Butl.* xiv. 223
——— provocative to amorous heat,	xiii. 170
——— to look on, with undeſiring eyes,	*Dry.* xxiv. 351
——— is diſturb'd by care,	*Lytt.* lxiv. 258
——— is a cheat,	*Young*, lx. 130
——— in the groſs is death,	*Pope*, xlvi. 127
——— but life, diffus'd,	ib.
——— a ſervant,	*Den.* ix. 252
——— may ſeek us, but Wiſdom muſt be ſought,	*Young*, lxi. 234
——— true uſe of, to know,	*Rowe*, xxviii. 212
——— with nobler Virtue join'd,	*Weſt*, lvii. 154
——— in glory's chace muſt aid the mind,	ib.
——— enlarges not the narrow mind,	*Mall.* lxiii. 189
——— brings the beauties of the faults to light,	*Hughes*, xxxi. 274
——— hath power of doing,	*Gay*, xxxvii. 130
——— hard fate of,	*King*, xxv. 297
——— if alone, can make and keep us bleſt,	*Pope*, xlvi. 208
——— ſtill, ſtill be getting, never, never reſt,	ib.
——— without, virtue avails not,	*Prior*, xxxiii. 129
——— dims the eyes of crowds,	*Dyer*, lviii. 250
——— allures war,	*Dry.* xix. 51
——— is it the potent fire of peace?	*Prior*, xxxiii. 284
——— give to Heaven, by aiding the diſtreſs'd,	*Pope od.* l. 293
——— ſole patron of the building trade,	*Swift*, xlii. 46

Wealth, for frugal hands Heaven decrees, *Tick.* xxxix. 178
——— by the bounteous only is enjoy'd, *West*, lvii. 209
——— treasures of, in diffusive good employ'd, ib.
——— procures returns of fame and friends, ib.
——— claim'd distinction, favour, grace, *Gay*, xxxvii. 167
——— thus lost, with that our friends, *Som.* xli. 30
——— within, the mind's immortal store, *Hughes*, xxxi. 173
——— to recompence slender dividend of sense, *Fent.* xxxv. 272
——— and Beauty, less than Virtue please, *Pope ed.* l. 71
——— leads Judgement astray, *Church.* lxvi. 60
——— is transitory, 172
——— that excuses Folly, Sloth creates, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 21
——— brought Luxury, *Armstr.* lxxi. 29
——— Plutus god of, *Lang b.* lxxi. 234
Wealthy kings are loyally obey'd, *Pope ed.* l. 294
Weapon-salve heals, *Butl.* xiv. 48
Weary Nature, craves the palm of rest, *Pope ed.* li. 225
Weather, and our wills agree, *Dry.* xix. 256
——— changes of, xxii. 108
——— presages of, *Dry.* xxii. 108. *Garth*, xxviii. 98
——— signs of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107
Weaving described, *Dyer*, lviii. 194
——— history of, 195
——— settlement of in Britain, ib.
Weazel, when you torment, *Swift*, xlii. 36
——— his passion by his scent you find, ib.
Wedding-day, *Mall.* lxiii. 32
——— my life be such, 39
Wedlock honest, is a glorious thing, *Pope*, xlv. 228
——— worse than any loop-hole, *Butl.* xiii. 176
Wednesday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 68
Weep, shepherds, and remember flesh is grass, 85
Weeping, *Cow.* viii. 84. *Pope*, xlv. 349
Weigh anchor, and some happier clime explore, *Young*, lxi. 32

Well-

Well-bred, and yet ſincere, *Pope*, xlv. 117
Welcome, *Cow.* viii. 48
——— the coming, ſpeed the parting gueſt, *Pope od.* li. 50
—— meſſenger, *Watts*, lv. 77
———————— death has loſt his ſting, ib.
———————— guilt gives it its fierce array, 78
——— Fame, Virtue, Freedom, *Aken.* lxiv. 173
Well-meaners think no harm, *Dry.* xx. 106
Welſted, flow, like thine inſpirer, beer, *Pope*, xlvii. 186
Welwyn, epitaph at, *Young*, lx. 238
Weſt, Olympic odes, *Weſt*, lvii. 137—193
—— firſt Pythean, 194
——— Nemean, 206
—— eleventh Nemean, 213
—— ſecond Iſthmian, 220
—— ſong of Orpheus, 225
—— ſtory of Phineus, 229
—— hymn of Cleanthes, 236
—— triumphs of the gout, 239
—— on the abuſe of travelling, 263
—— Education, 265
—— Father Francis' prayer, 322
—— inſcription in a ſummer-houſe, 324
—— verſes to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 302
Weſt, whoſe gentle warmth diſcloſes earth's womb, *Phil.* xvii. 270
Weſtern wonder, *Den.* ix. 220, 221
——— world, believe and ſleep, *Pope*, xlvii. 179
Weſtminſter-abbey, kings crowned and ſleep in, *Wall.* xvi. 155
———— hall, ſeat of juſtice, 156
———— ſchool, ode ſpoken at, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 124
Weſtmoreland, ode to the genius of, *Langh.* lxx. 233
Wey, that rolls a milky wave, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Whacum, employment of, *Butl.* xiii 230
Whale, like a huge carrack, *Wall.* xvi. 76

Whales ſport in woods, and dolphins in the ſkies, *Pope*, xlvii. 196
Wharton, the ſcorn and wonder of our days, xlvi. 101
——— flagitious, yet not great, 102
——— drunk twelve years together, *Pitt*, lii. 103
——— to Lady Jane, *Rowe*, xxviii. 234
What is, that ought to be, *Pope il.* xlviii. 61
—— muſt be, muſt be, xlix. 350
—— right, what true, what fit, be all my care, *Pope*, xlvi. 193
—— d'ye-call-it, *Gay*, xxxvi. 261
—— is baſely done, ſhould be done ſafely too, *Church.* lxvi. 7
—— can't be cured, muſt be endured, 82
Whatever is, is right, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
——— again, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 336
Wheat, ſtrength of human life, *Phil.* xvii. 288
Wheel of fops! that ſaunter of the town, *Young*, lx. 85
——— call it diverſion, and the pill goes down, ib.
Whelps, litter of, *Som.* xl. 73
——— number to be reared, ib.
——— not to hunt too ſoon, 74
——— ſet out to their ſeveral walks, ib.
——— broken from running at ſheep, 75
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment fails, *Goldſm.* lxx. 26
Whigs would reform the ſtate, *Dry.* xix. 249
Whiggiſh plots, ſource of, *King*, xxvi. 133
Whimſy, not reaſon, is the female guide, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 80
Whipping, Virtue's governeſs, *Butl.* xiii. 181
——— ſympathetic, 201
——— poſt, 96
Whirlwinds roar from every quarter of the ſky, *Pitt*, lii. 43
Whiſtle, for want of thought, *Dry.* xx. 259
——— to bring to one's, *Butl.* xiv. 121
White, do penance in, 196
White-hall, raiſed by a prelate, *Wall.* xvi. 155
White-lead, to repair a lady's face and China-ware, *Swift*, xlii. 204

White rose, and a red, presented to a lady, *Som.* xl. 198
——— on the tenth of June by instinct blows, *Church.* lxvi. 80
——— by instinct blows at morn, ib.
——— at eve by instinct fades, ib.
White witches, mischievously good, *Dry.* xviii. 223
Whitehead, Paul, his pen struck terror to the guilty soul, *Church.* lxvi. 162
——— his pen made folly tremble through her state, ib.
——— villains blush at being great, ib.
——— disdained modesty and grace, ib.
——— could blunder on through thick and thin, ib.
——— through every mean and servile sin, ib.
——— nobly scorned to blush at all, ib.
——— poems of, *P. Wh.* lxx. 87
——— state dunces, 89
——— manners, a satire, 102
——— the gymnasiad, or boxing-match, 115
——— honour, a satire, 141
——— epistle to Dr. Thompson, 153
——— occasional song, 169
——— song, 172
——— another, 173
——— ballad, 176
——— fragment, 178
——— on Lady Pomfret's present to Oxford, 179
——— to Dr. King, ib.
——— the butterfly and bee, 180
——— verses dropt in Mr. Garrick's temple of Shakspeare, ib.
——— Cupid baffled, 182
——— death and the doctor, 183
——— occasional prologue, 184
——— verses on converting a chapel to a kitchen, 186
——— on the victory at Culloden, 188
——— inscribed on the tomb of Care, ib.
——— epitaph on the monument of John Duke of Argyle, 190

White-

Whitehead, Paul, verſes on the name of, *P. Wb.* lxx. 199
——— on refuſal of licence to his play of "Guſtavus Vaſa," 191
——— ſong, 192
——— to Dr. Schomberg of Bath, 194
Whitehead, William, poems of, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 141
——— the danger of writing verſe, ib.
——— Atys and Adraſtus, 151
——— Anne Boleyn to Henry VIII. 168
——— on ridicule, 177
——— nobility, 189
——— hymn to the Nymph of Briſtol ſpring, 198
——— on friendſhip, 217
——— the dog, 222
——— epiſtle from one grove to another, 232
——— the anſwer, 236
——— the enthuſiaſt, 240
——— the youth and the philoſopher, 244
——— to a gentleman on his pitching a tent, 246
——— the lark, 249
——— to the Hon. Charles Townſend, 251
——— ſame, on the death of a relation, 253
——— Mr. Garrick, 256
——— Nature to Dr. Hoadly, 260
——— to Richard Owen, Eſq. 261
——— Mr. Maſon, 265
——— the Rev. Dr. Lowth, 268
——— the Rev. Mr. Wright, 270
——— ode to the Tiber, 273
——— elegies, 278—293
——— verſes to the people of England, 294
——— charge to the poets, 299
——— variety, 311
——— the goat's beard, 325
——— to the Dutcheſs of Queenſbury, lxxiii. 3

Whitehead, William, Venus attiring the Graces, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 5
———— on a meſſage-card in verſe ſent by a lady, 9
———— the birth-day of a young lady, 11
———— the Je ne ſçai quoi, 12
———— the double conqueſt, 13
———— ſong for Ranelagh, 14
———— inſcription for the cottage of Venus, 16
———— the ſame in Engliſh, 17
———— hymn to Venus, 18
———— in a hermitage, 20
———— inſcription for a cold-bath, 21
———— on an oak, 22
———— for a tree, 23
———— on the pedeſtal of an urn, 25
———— an epitaph, 26
———— to the memory of Mrs. Pritchard, 27
———— on the late improvements at Nuneham, 28
———— to Lady Nuneham, 31
———— the battle of Argoed Llwyfain, 33
———— ſweepers, 36
———— fatal conſtancy, or love in tears, 43
———— epilogue, 52
———— ode for his Majeſty's birth-day, 1758, 53
———— 1759, 61
———— 1761, 68
———— 1762, 74
———— 1763, 79
———— 1765, 85
———— 1766, ib.
———— 1767, 90
———— 1768, 94
———— 1769, 96
———— 1770, 101
———— 1771, 105

Whitehead, W. ode for his Majesty's birth-day, 1772, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 109
——— 1773, 113
——— 1774, 117
——— 1775, 119
——— 1776, 123
——— 1777, 127
——— 1778, 131
——— 1779, 135
——— 1780, 139
——— 1781, 143
——— 1782, 147
——— 1783, 152
——— 1784, 156
——— ode for the new year, 1759, 58
——— 1760, 63
——— 1761, 65
——— 1762, 71
——— 1763, 76
——— 1765, 81
——— 1767, 87
——— 1768, 92
——— 1770, 99
——— 1771, 103
——— 1772, 107
——— 1773, 111
——— 1774, 115
——— 1776, 121
——— 1777, 125
——— 1778, 129
——— 1779, 133
——— 1780, 137
——— 1781, 141
——— 1782, 145
——— 1783, 150
——— 1784, 154

Whitehead, William, ode for the new-year, 1785, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 158
——— prologue to the Roman Father, 160
——— epilogue to the Roman Father, 162
——— prologue to Every Man in his Humour, 164
——— prologue to Creüsa, 166
——— epilogue to Creüsa, 168
——— another, 170
——— prologue to the Orphan of China, 172
——— School for Lovers, 174
——— another, 176
——— epilogue to the School for Lovers, 178
——— prologue to Almida, 180
——— the poet laureat, *Church.* lxvi. 162
——— darling son of dulness and method, ib.
——— by grace not merit planted in the laureat chair, ib.
——— in awkward pomp is seen to sit, ib.
——— by his patent proves his wit, ib.
Whitfield, George, a spiritual necromancer, 115
——— in matters, small or great, would interfere, 116
——— would interfere in private families or state, ib.
——— would bend lay bigots to his will, ib.
——— would help to injure foes or friends, ib.
Whitmore, epitaph on, *Dry.* xix. 192
Whitshed, motto of, *Swift*, xlii. 301
Whole, stupendous, all are but parts of, *Pope*, xlvi. 38
Whores and silver born in one age, *Dry.* xxiv. 253
——— are women of unguarded hours, *Gay*, xxxvii. 21
Wicked have no right to the creature, *Butl.* xiii. 90
——— punishment of, *Dry.* xxiii. 177
——— ministers oppress, *Gay*, xxxvii. 147
——— man was never wise, l. 73
——— ears are deaf to Wisdom's call, *Pope od.* li. 81
——— hence depart to torments, *A. Phil.* lvii. 103
Wickedness is blind, *Dyer*, lviii. 220

Wickedneſs and folly, kindred powers, *Thom.* lv. 154
Wickliff, ſtruck at papal uſurpation, 99
Widdrington, fights on his ſtumps, *Butl.* xiii. 100
Wide oceans ebb, again to flow, *Moore*, lxv. 109
Widow, rarely wants a foe, or finds a friend, *Pom.* xvii. 73
——— a witch engrafted on a ſcold, *Prior*, xxxiv. 16
——— wile of, *Fent.* xxxv. 316
——— and virgin ſiſters, *Broome*, xliv. 249
Widows, wed as often as they can, *Dry.* xx. 206
——— too wiſe for batchelors to wed, *Pope*, xlv. 230
Wife, to leave parents and country, *Milt.* xii. 36
—— of ſnow, enamoured of, *Butl.* xiii. 167
—— the heavier clog, 177
—— how to chooſe, *Pom.* xvii. 62
—— of Bath, *Dry.* xx. 188
—— her pleaſure cauſes huſband's pain, *Prior*, xxxii. 268
—— glad to oblige, and pleaſed to pleaſe, *Prior*, xxxiv. 10
—— who would not yield, and could not rule, ib.
—— will was changed with every wind, ib.
—— now could chide, now laugh, now cry, ib.
——— ſing, now pout, ib.
—— how precarious the bleſſing, *Gay*, xxxvii. 98
—— a termigant, inſulting jade, *Som.* xl. 191
—— peculiar gift or Heaven, *Pope*, xlv. 229
—— of Bath, 255
—— how much dearer than the bride, *Lytt.* lxiv. 310
Wight, mirror of knighthood, *Butl.* xiii. 5
Wild fig-tree, ſplits the rock, *Dry.* xxiv. 312
—— boar and ram, *Gay*, xxxvii. 39
—— fallies, to be ſtrictly examined o'er, *Pitt*, lii. 196
—— aſs deſcribed, *Young*, lx. 219
Will, free by nature, *Milt.* x. 156
—— not over-ruled by fate, ib.
—— left free by God, xi. 14

Will, obeying reaſon is ſecure, *Milt.* xi. 15
—— may ſwerve, if reaſon be off its guard, ib.
—— the only faculty of women, *Butl.* xiv. 330
—— the bully of the mind, *Or.* xv. 212
—— refuſed, grieves a woman moſt, *Dry.* xx. 122
—— reſolved, nothing hard to, *Duke*, xxv. 141
—— and act, work and word of GOD, the ſame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 234
—— is curb'd by the tyrant Want, *Sav.* xli. 173
—— none want reaſons to confirm, *Pope*, xlv. 227
—— of Heaven is ever good for all, *Aken.* lxiii. 253
William I. Prince of Orange, founder of the Belgic ſtate, *Hughes*, xxxi. 41
William II. fills Henry's place, 46
———— ſicken'd ſoon and ſudden dy'd, ib.
———— leaving his bride, daughter of Britain, pregnant, ib.
———— his genius ſhall look down, 54
———— ———— ———— and bleſs this iſle, ib.
William III. like Alcides, cruſh'd faction, 49
———— a greater name than any age can boaſt, *Prior*, xxxii. 187
———— the ſcourge of France, 217
———— how conquer'd, and how France retir'd, 231
———— his life untouch'd be, as is his fame, ib.
———— epitaph on, *Watts*, lvi. 152
———— inſcription for, *Aken.* lxiv. 146
William and Margaret, *Mall.* lxiii. 191
Winchelſea, Anne Counteſs of, to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 17
Winchester, Marchioneſs of, epitaph on, *Milt.* xii. 95
———— Marquis of, epitaph on, *Dry.* xix. 136
———— Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, Biſhop of, ode to, *Aken.* lxv. 85
Wind, out of, *Butl.* xiii. 104
—— to beat, at three lengths, 262
Wind-bound with horror, 206
Window, like a pillory, 284
———— verſes on a, *Swift*, xlii. 189
Windows, epigrams on, xliii. 91, 97

Winds, loſe their force, that unreſiſted fly, *Rowe*, xxix. 61
—— nor ſeaſons guide, nor order binds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
—— uſes of, *Black*. xxxv. 91
—— whiſtling, what they foretell, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109
—— howl o'er the main, and thunder in the ſky, *Broome*, xliv. 156
—— burſt their dark manſions in the clouds, *Pope il.* xlviii. 73
Windſor, deſcribed, *Den.* ix. 161. *Ot.* xv. 160
—— antiquity of, *Den.* ix. 161
—— caſtle, *Ot.* xv. 153
—— built by Charles II. 159
—— antiquity of, 163
—— paintings of, 164
—— fair Heaven, that doſt the ſtars incloſe, *Prior*, xxxii. 305
—— where Edward enroll'd the red-croſs knight, *Tick.* xxxix. 255
—— prophecy, *Swift*, xlii. 84
—— foreſt, *Pope*, xlv. 97
—— its towery pride, 346
—— reverend in a length of years, *P. Wh.* lxx. 165
—— like Cybele, her tower-crowned ſummit rears, ib.
—— her Britiſh Henries gave to Gallia law, ib.
Wine, chears the heart, *Milt.* xii. 25
—— overturns the brave, ib.
—— ſweet poiſon of, miſuſed, 122
—— works, when vines are in flower, *Butl.* xiii. 163
—— whets the wit, *Pom.* xvii. 7
—— gives diſcourſe a pleaſant flavour, ib.
—— give the debtor, *A. Phil.* xvii. 310
—— adds courage and mirth, ib.
—— effects of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 206
—— incorporate with light and heat, *Cong.* xxxiv. 176
—— warms the blood, adds luſtre to the eyes, 263
—— and Love have always been allies, ib.
—— heightens defamation, *Gay*, xxxvi. 263
—— a poem, 288

Wine, whose sovereign power revives decaying nature, *Gay*, xxxvi. 288
—— cordial restorative to mortal man, ib.
—— warms our chilly blood, 289
—— puts our time and care to flight, xxxvii. 178
—— makes cowards brave, *Som.* xl. 192
—— powerful, can thaw the frozen cit, *Swift*, xlii. 151
—— inspires, 'tis sweet to rave, *Broome*, xliv. 295
—— happy effects of, 299
—— sovereign cure of human woes, ib.
—— gives a kind release from care, ib.
—— pernicious to mankind, *Pope il.* xlviii. 202
—— unmix'd, to chear the grave, *od.* l. 3
—— —— —— —— —— and warm the poet, ib.
—— generous, which thoughtful Sorrow flies, 74
—— can of their wits the wise beguile, li. 40
—— make the sage frolic, and the serious smile, ib.
—— unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind, ib.
—— and fashion him to humour and to wit, ib.
—— rosy-bright the brimming goblets crown'd, 171
—— inspiration of, frantic, *Aken.* lxiv. 127
—— has no charms without a lass, *P. Wh.* lxx. 178
—— relished by love, ib.
—— excess of, blamed, *Armstr.* lxxi. 31
—— a fly deceiver, ib.
Winter, winds loosen the roots of trees, *Phil.* xvii. 303
—— laggard, like feeble age, *Hughes*, xxxi. 192
—— described, *Cong.* xxxiv. 175
—— all his snowy stores displays, *Black.* xxxv. 76
—— beginning of, described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 103
—— a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 40
—— coolness, spite of summer's rays, xlv. 348
—— surly passes of, *Thom.* liv. 6
—— described, *Thom.* liv. 161. *Shen.* lix. 130
—— sullen and sad, ib.

Winter, approach of, *Thom* liv. 163
——— fends down the wolves from the mountains, 174
——— evening, 179
——— within the Polar circle, 186
——— fevere in America, *Dyer*, lviii. 232
——— day, *Mall.* lxiii. 183
——— to Thomfon on, 189
——— folftice, *Aken.* lxiv. 5
——— fun's wintry goal, ib.
——— fhocks, you lefs by long acquaintance, *Armftr.* lxxi. 46
——— chills the blood and binds the veins, 48
——— no labours are too hard in, ib.
——— by flow degrees tamed into a ruder fpring, 52
——— a poem, *Johnf.* lxxii. 42
——— walk, 44
——— blafts to fpring give way, 63
Wifdom, *Cow.* viii. 27
——— of numbering our days, ix. 110
——— children of, make her known, *Den.* ix. 248
——— to know our duty, *Milt.* x. 237
——— is in age, *Dry.* xx. 196
——— by experience bought, *King*, xxvi. 58
——— fphere of, is the fphere of age, *Parn.* xxvii. 64
——— Infinite, muft know, *Garth*, xxviii. 69
——— in the motion of the heavenly bodies, *Black.* xxxv. 70
——— in the pofition of the Sun, 71
——— in the fucceffion of the feafons, 73
——— alone can pureft friendfhip know, *Gay*, xxxvii. 265
——— by which GOD is more diftinctly known *Yal.* xxxix. 96
——— the nobleft power of man, ib.
——— is above fufpecting wiles, *Swift*, xlii. 114
——— ode to, 140
——— Infinite, muft form the beft fyftem, *Pope*, xlvi. 30
——— to be fool no more, 195

Wiſdom calls, ſeek Virtue firſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 196
——— has its date aſſign'd by Heaven, *il.* xlviii. 231
——— never lies, *od.* l. 84
——— what can it not? 148
——— in youth and beauty, is but rare, 199
——— the defect of form ſupplies, 211
——— learn from the wife, 316
——— never works in vain, *Thom.* liv. 29
——— true, *Watts*, lv. 82
——— bleſt, whom ſhe guides, ib.
——— Creating, ſong to, 84
——— ſecret ſtreams of flow calm and flow, *Weſt*, lvii. 219
——— ennobles man, *Young*, lx. 99
——— the ſole artificer of bliſs, 140
——— and Delight, if they part, they die, lxi. 34
——— alone, is true Ambition's aim, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 196
——— the ſource of Virtue and of Fame, ib.
——— obtained with labour, ib.
——— for mankind employed, ib.
Wife lived yeſterday, *Cow.* ix. 118
—— to look, *Butl.* xiii. 249. xiv. 29
—— is more than words or notion, *Pom.* xvii. 60
—— are the only wretched, *Prior*, xxxii. 176
—— child, better than a fooliſh king, *Prior*, xxxiii. 271
—— man's power is the limit of his will, *Cong.* xxxiv. 198
—— kings by love and mercy reign, *Gay*, xxxvii. 33
—— the only happy, *Som.* xl. 262
—— builder, xli. 78
—— inſtruct the wife, *Broome*, xliv. 205
—— who in love is, 269
—— is but to know, how little can be known, *Pope*, xlvi. 79
—— through time, and narrative with age, *il.* xlviii. 111
—— and good, receive the ſtranger as a brother, *od.* l. 225
—— with courage bear, what Heaven ordains, 285

Wife, how prone to doubt, how cautious! *Pope od.* li. 15
—— diſtruſt the too-fair-ſpoken man, *Thom.* liv. 214
—— to conſult, and active to defend, *Pope il.* xlviii. 194
—— man, never will be ſad, *Young*, lxi. 239
Wiſely who acts, can never act by fate, *Black.* xxxv. 165
———— means and ends muſt underſtand, ib.
——— to ſpend is the great heart of gain, *Young*, lxii. 152
Wiſhes, *Cow.* viii. 29. *Hughes*, xxxi. 151
——— remedied by cutting ſhorter, *Cow.* ix. 115
——— folly of, *Prior*, xxxii. 283
——— reſtleſs, *Yal.* xxxix. 16
——— like painted landſcapes, ib.
——— wildly rolling, baniſh quiet, *Dyer*, lviii. 113
——— leap the bounds of man, 248
——— all are a ladle, 284
——— ardent ever wrong, *Young*, lxii. 113
——— reſignation's full reverſe, ib.
——— the vanity of human, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 17
Wiſhing, of all employments, is the worſt, *Young*, lxi. 64
Wit, what it is not, *Cow.* vii. 109
—— what it is, 110
—— a luxuriant vine, 257
—— ſhy of uſing it, *Buck.* xiii 6
—— a gin, 112
—— to nick, xiv. 86
—— miſprifions of, 207
—— never to be learned, 256
—— petty larceny of, 261
—— fed by vice and folly, *Rock.* xv. 96
—— a juſt ſhare given to each, 44
—— ſhines through rough cadence of a rugged line, *Dry.* xix. 158
—— to ſtarve by, 243
—— more than women need, xx. 216
—— in rags ridiculed, xxiv. 240

Wit, o'er love prevails, *King*, xxvi. 9
—— defined, *Add.* xxx. 194
—— diſtinguiſhed, ib.
—— is only to turn agreeably a proper thought, *Buck.* xxxii. 78
—— want of beauty well ſupplies, *Fent.* xxxv. 322
—— is prais'd, but hungry lives and cold, *Gay*, xxxvi. 187
—— with ſolid judgement, rarely united, *Yal.* xxxix. 95
—— mix with pomp, and dignity with eaſe, *Tick.* xxxix. 181
—— and Virtue ne'er decay, *Som.* xl. 243
—— triumphs over age and fate, ib.
—— little of, mix'd with a great deal of pains, *Swift*, xlii. 33
—— well conceived, though not defin'd, 166
—— and humour differ quite, ib.
—— gives ſurprize, ib.
—— that gloomy cares beguiles, 215
—— men of, panders to a vicious mind, xliii. 180
—— as the chief of Virtue's friends, 189
—— diſdains to ſerve ignoble ends, ib.
—— twenty men of, from one of ſenſe, *Pope*, xlv. 5
—— life of, a warfare upon earth, 6
—— and judgment often are at ſtrife, 94
—— true, is nature to advantage dreſs'd, 103
—— blame the falſe, and value ſtill be true, 107
—— modes in, take their turn, 109
—— current folly proves the ready, ib.
—— unhappy, atones not for the envy it brings, 111
—— by fools 'tis hatred, and by knaves undone, 112
—— that knows no gall, *Thom* liv. 60
—— the life-refining ſoul, 114
—— excites gay ſurprize, 181
—— and Wiſdom, *A. Phil.* lvii. 82
—— is by politeneſs ſharpeſt ſet, *Young*, lx. 91
—— talks moſt, when leaſt ſhe has to ſay, lxi. 254
—— precious, as the vehicle of ſenſe, ib.

Wit, but as its fubſtitute, a dire diſeaſe, *Young*, lxi. 254
—— brighteſt fair, ſunk in good ſenſe, lxii. 140
—— a gay prerogative from common ſenſe, 203
—— is but a ſecond praiſe, *M.M.* lxiii. 8
—— like wine, intoxicates the brain, *Lytt.* lxiv. 288
—— too ſtrong for feeble women to ſuſtain, ib.
—— a deity, often admitted to the ſeaſts of Jove, *Carwh.* lxv. 293
—— a ſtrange unluckily child, ib.
—— exceeding ſly, and very wild, ib.
—— too volatile for truth, or law, ib.
—— minded but his top, or taw, ib.
—— e'er ſix years old had played a thouſand waggiſh tricks, ib.
—— drilled holes in Vulcan's kettles, ib.
—— ſtrewed Minerva's bed with nettles, ib.
—— climbed up the ſolar car to ride in't, 294
—— broke off a prong from Neptune's trident, ib.
—— ſtole Amphitrite's favourite ſea-knot, ib.
—— urined in Aſtrea's tea-pot, ib.
—— always ſure to entertain, ib.
—— threw his keeneſt ſatire on Learning's ſlow pedantic nature, 296
—— kicked by Jove from Ida down to Britain, 298
—— dropped in the court of Common Pleas, ib.
—— looked on Learning, as a felon looks on Newgate, 300
—— is tranſitory, *Church.* lxvi. 172
Witch, plucked the Moon from its place, *Cunn.* lxix. 92
—— loſes her favourite ſquirrel, 93
—— ſtruck dead by Jove, ib.
—— her prayers, ſaid backward, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Withers, immortal rhyme of, 225
Witlings, briſk fools, *Gr.* lxix. 206
—— curs'd with half ſenſe, ib.
—— buz in rhyme, ib.
—— like blind flies, ib.
—— err with their wings for want of eyes, ib.

Witneſs-judge precludes a long appeal, *Pope od.* li. 154
Witneſſes go like watches, *Butl.* xiii. 200
Witney broad-cloth proper for horſemen, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104
Wits, different kinds of, *Dry.* xviii. 273
—— are game-cocks to one another, *Gay*, xxxvii. 49
—— the Atheiſts of the age, *Swift*, xlii. 16
—— who would rule the pulpit, as they rule the ſtage, ib.
—— have ſhort memories, and dunces none, *Pope*, xlvii. 257
—— who like owls, ſee only in the dark, 199
—— are peculiar in their mode, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 273
—— cannot bear the hackney road, ib.
—— live a life of imitation, 276
—— are ſlovens, revellers, and brutes, ib.
——— laborious, abſent, prattlers, mutes, ib.
——— game cocks to one another, 281
—— once authors are for ever wits, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 142
Witty want refin'd the huntſman's wiles, *Tick.* xxxix. 200
——— by the dozen, *Prior*, xxxiv. 47
Wives, a random choice, *Pop*, xlv. 258
——— freakiſh when well, fretful when ſick, ib.
——— born to lead unhappy lives, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 158
Woe, in ſilence moſt appears, *Cong.* xxxiv. 228
Woes, in embryo ripening into life, *Pom.* xvii 56
—— I endure, which none but kings can feel, *Broome*, xliv. 201
—— are from above, *Pope od.* l. 178
—— prevailing eloquence, 183
—— load of, united falls on me, ib.
—— tread each other's heel, *Young*, lxi. 45
Wolf within, ſheep without, a monſter, *Den.* ix. 255
—— and dog, *Som.* xl. 273
—— fox and ape, 269
—— the ſheep, and the lamb, *Mor.*, lxv. 65
Wolſey, Cardinal, law in his voice, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 220
——— fortune in his hand, ib.

Wolsey, the church and realm, *Johns.* lxxii. 20
——— ——— ——— ——— their powers to him consign, ib.
——— through him the rays of real bounty shine, ib.
——— turned by his nod the stream of honour flows, ib.
——— his smile alone security bestows, ib.
——— ——— restless wishes tower to new heights, 21
——— frowned on by his sovereign, ib.
——— his suppliants scorn him, and his followers fly, ib.
——— seeks the refuge of monastic rest, ib.
Wolves, a tribute of, imposed on Wales, *Sem.* xl. 50
Woman taken from man, *Milt.* x. 247
——— described, ib.
——— fairest of all God's gifts, ib.
——— of one flesh with man, 248
——— led to the nuptial bower, ib.
——— fair defect of nature, xi. 74
——— cause of much mischief, 75
——— deplores her fault, 76
——— persuades to suicide, 77, 78
——— dissuaded from it, 79, 80
——— snare to man, 90
——— good lovely in, 10
——— doom of, 51
——— hard to say what wins her love, xii. 41
——— loves nothing, or not long, ib.
——— meek and demure, proves a thorn, ib.
——— one virtuous rarely found, 42
——— with men goes with the worst in argument, 37
——— honour of, *Rich.* xv. 12
——— nauseous rule of, *Pom.* xvii. 15
——— wit dangerous too little, as too much, *Dry.* xix. 63
——— to man his sovereign bliss, xx. 153
——— counsel of, brought woe, 153
——— love in, made of subtle interest, 237
——— sex to the last, 268

Woman, muſt burſt with, or blab a ſecret, *Dry.* xx. 194
——— a various and a changeful thing, xxiii. 103
——— caught, nothing bolder than, xxiv. 265
——— ſcorn'd, with eaſe wrought to vengeance, *Smith*, xxv. 23
——— her fraud ſhould meet woman's vengeance, 51
——— riſe of, *Parn.* xxvii. 5
——— a creature, fair and vain, 9
——— the fondling miſtreſs, and the ruling wife, ib.
——— young Pandora ſhe, 10
——— in body weak, more impotent in mind, *Hughes*, xxxi. 80
——— chief is maſter of the war, *Prior*, xxxiii. 81
——— form divine, 126
——— by Nature, importune to know, *Fent.* xxxv. 308
——— eyes her very ſoul expreſs, *Gay*, xxxvi. 249
——— thinks all compliments ſincere, 254
——— to one ſin confin'd! ſtrange, xxxvii. 21
——— pride is this day her darling paſſion, ib.
——— the next ſlander, ib.
——— gaming ſucceeds, ib.
——— virtue's mortgaged for her loſſes, ib.
——— oft ſhifts her paſſions, like the wind, 238
——— who knows the ways inconſtant, of? 244
——— envy, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 56
——— meaning to be read backwards, 175
——— is the worſt of every ill, 189
——— enticing crocodile, whoſe tears are death, ib.
——— Syren, that murders with enchanting breath, ib.
——— hate of, implacable, *Yal.* xxxix. 42
——— it is vain to ſhun, *Som.* xl. 75
——— heavy the blow, and ſure as fate, ib.
——— loves herſelf alone, 236
——— furniture of her mind, *Swift*, xliii. 104
——— on a miſchievous one, *Broome*, xliv. 248
——— and fool are two things hard to hit, *Pope*, xlvi. 109

Woman,

Woman is seen in private life alone, *Pope*, xlvi. 113
——— bred to disguise, in public 'tis you hide, ib.
——— at best a contradiction still, 115
——— frailty, always to believe, *il.* xlviii. 121
——— less than, in the form of man, 245
——— woman, when to ill inclin'd, 96
——— all hell contains no fouler fiend, ib.
——— Greece lies a distant land, by, 297
——— false, o'er the wife prevails, *od.* l. 286
——— is a changeful thing, *Pitt*, lii. 30
——— if you wish ill, turn her over to her will, *Young*, lx. 131
——— in nothing should be naked, 141
——— but veil her very wit with modesty, ib.
——— noblest station is retreat, *Lytt.* lxiv. 289
——— important business of is love, ib.
——— imparts the gentle science, *Moore*, lxv. 29
——— all manners smooths, ib.
——— informs all hearts, ib.
——— from her influence are felt passions that please, ib.
——————————— thoughts that melt, ib.
——— bids controul to stormy rage, ib.
——— sinks serenely on the soul, ib.
——— softens Deucalion's flinty race, ib.
——— tunes the warring world to peace, ib.
——— her life, honour is, 108
——— fame once tainted cannot be restored, ib.
——————————— no redemption knows, ib.
——— wounds of honour never close, ib.
——— allowed of old, no daughter of celestial mould, 109
——— her tempering not without allay, ib.
——— formed but of the finer clay, ib.
——— falls to rise no more, 110
——— frail as fair, 114
——— for, fallen from virtue, no prayers shall plead, ib.

Woman, for, fallen from virtue, no tears ſhall atone, *Moore*, lxv. 114
——— for fallen, reproach ſhall wait, ib.
——————— ſcorn on thy returning ſteps ſhall wait, ib.
——————— infamy on thy returning ſteps ſhall wait, ib.
——————— hate on thy returning ſteps ſhall wait, ib.
——————— ſhall be loathed by every eye, 115
——————— every foot ſhall fly thy preſence, ib.
——— the world's appointed light, 128
——— ſkirted every ſhade with white, ib.
——— has ſtood for imitation high, ib.
——— moulds the eſſence of a man, 129
——— tempers his maſs, ib.
——— man's genius fires, ib.
——— as a better ſoul, inſpires, ib.
——— ſoftens the rude, ib.
——— warms the cold, ib.
——— exalts the meek, ib.
——— checks the bold, ib.
——— calls ſloth from his ſupine repoſe, ib.
——— within the coward's boſom glows, ib.
——— of pride unplumes the lofty creſt, ib.
——— bids baſhful merit ſtand confeſs'd, ib.
——— like coarſe metal collects, irradiates, and refines, ib.
——— prone to changing, 130
——— like the comet's wandering light, ib.
——— eccentric, ominous, and bright, ib.
——— trackleſs, and ſhifting as the wind, ib.
——— a moon, ſtill changing and revolving, ib.
——— a ſea, whoſe fathom none can find, ib.
——— a riddle, paſt all human ſolving, ib.
——— a bliſs, ib.
——— a plague, ib.
——— a heaven, ib.
——— a hell, ib.
——————— ſomething, which no man can tell, ib.

Woman, every woman is the same, *Moore*, lxv. 131
—— even from pity and disdain, ib.
—— —— —— —— —— will cull some reason to be vain, ib.
—— her temper, apt to change, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 293
—— stanzas on, *Goldsm.* lxx. 20
—— her charms, strong in their weakness, *Langh.* lxxi. 270
Woman-kind, never knows a mean, *Dry.* xxiv. 268
—— —— —— thinks no pleasure too dear, ib.
—— —— —— in ills ever bold, 256
—— —— —— aspire to dominion, 262
—— —— —— nature prodigal to, *Duke*, xxv. 155
—— —— —— vanity rules, *Gay*, xxxvii. 253
—— —— —— love is the weakest passion of their mind, ib.
Women wisest men deceived by, *Milt.* xii. 14
—— paint their imperfections, *Butl.* xiii. 294
—— tempers as artificial as their faces, ib.
—— place and birth, their paradise, 300
—— made for men, xiv. 118
—— power of, 130
—— have but one faculty, the will, 330
—— anger, impotent, and loud, *Dry.* xix. 154
—— love like cats, 269
—— where they will, are all in haste, xx. 255
—— an easy prey to the brave, 123
—— follow fortune when she leads, ib.
—— their revenge, xxiv. 251
—— the fame of every street, ib.
—— itch of news, 269
—— obnoxious to the priests, 274
—— itch to know their fortune, 277
—— deal in philtres, 278
—— weak of reason, impotent of will, 279
—— fiends, who meditate ill, 282

Women, on dotage build their sway, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269
——— prove ungrateful, as men prove true, *Cong.* xxxv. 179
——— the joys they give, few, short, and unsincere, ib.
——— will be wavering, *Fent.* xxxv. 275
——— ill consequence of gazing on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 137
——— chuse their men, like silks, for show, 175
——— of every nation are the same, ib.
——— by nature love th' intriguing trade, 178
——— a parrot's privilege forbidden, xxxvii. 75
——— try and condemn without jury, ib.
——— those fair dissemblers, fly, *Lans.* xxxviii. 17
——— on, 97
——— like cowards, tame to the severe, 80
——— only fierce, when they discover fear, ib.
——— with varying vanities, *Pope*, xlv. 130
——— ——— ——— ——— shift toy-shop of the heart, ib.
——— when they list, can cry, 253
——— free gifts scorn, and love what costs us pains, 263
——— have no characters at all, xlvi. 105
——— ruling passions of, 113
——— ——— ——— love of pleasure and of sway, ib.
——— they seek the second, not to lose the first, ib.
——— power all their end, but beauty all the means, ib.
——— their love is with their lover past, *od.* li. 43
——— succeeding flame expels the last, ib.
——— satire on, *Yalg*, lx. 117
——— own ambition, ib.
——— through every scene of vanity they run, 118
——— wed one man, to wanton with a score, 140
——— practised but to roll an eye, lxii. 254
——— like princes, find few real friends, *Lyt.* lxiv. 288
——— your heart's supreme ambition to be fair, ib.
——— their armour, *Cow.* vii. 139

Women, their superstition, *Cow.* viii. 56
—— who cannot walk, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 187
—— their vows are wind, *Cunn.* lxix. 22
—— a fickle sex, ib.
Wonders, wrought in Egypt, *Milt.* xi. 125
—— by clear knowledge destroyed, *Roch.* xv. 32
—— of Creating-power endless, *Mall.* lxiii. 63
—— imply novelty, but not *vice versâ*, *Aken.* lxiii. 286
Wonderful, men fonder of, than of true, *Butl.* xiv. 162
—— pleasure from, *Aken.* lxiii. 220
Wood, of stars, *Cow.* vii. 260
—— that will hold tack, *Butl.* xiii. 108
—— wall of, *Wall.* xvi. 170
Wood, William, an insect, *Swift*, xliii. 34
—— the iron-monger, 36
—— petition of, 37
—— new song on his half-pence, 39
—— serious poem on, 42
—— epigram on his money, ib.
Woodbine meets the elm in marriage, *Church.* lxvii. 11
Woodcock, of times intelligencer, *Phil.* xvii. 303
Wooden bridge to be built at Westminster, *Thom.* lv. 173
—— must it my waves disgrace, ib.
—— horse, stratagem of, *Dry.* xxiii. 2
Woodland retreat, *Thom.* liv. 64
Wood-nymph, *Aken.* lxiv. 147
Woods, haunt of the Druids, *Phil.* xvii. 289
—— have ears, *Dry.* xx. 78
—— where little warblers tune their lay, *Broome*, xliv. 182
Woodstock, dost Edward's cradle claim, *Fent.* xxxv. 250
—— receives an equal hero for thy Lord, ib.
—— here Henry lov'd, *Tick.* xxxix. 164
—— and Chaucer learn'd to sing, ib.
Wool, winding of, *Dyer*, lviii. 156

Wool, diverſity of, in the fleece, *Dyer*, lviii. 157
—— ſkill, in aſſorting, ib.
—————— among the Dutch, ib.
—— different uſes of, ib.
—— lighteſt in common fields, 169
—— none good in cold or wet paſtures, ib.
—— Phœnicia, Syria, and Judea, famous for, 172
—— twice ting'd with the Murex, ib.
—— Tarentum famous for, 176
—— Bætica famed for, ib.
—— Coraxi, noted for, ib.
—————— ram of, valued at a talent, ib.
—— now Caſtile and Segovia famous for, 177
—— in hot climes, only on the tail, 179
—— Arica in Peru, famous for, 180
—— called the Comber's lock, value of, ib.
—— methods to prevent its exportation, 181
—— of Atlas vales, 219
—— combing, inventor of, 183
—— dying of, 184
Woolen manufactures carried to China, 226
Wooton, death of, *Cow.* vii. 113
Word to keep, old-faſhioned trick, *Butl.* xiv. 111
Word-catcher, that lives on ſyllables, *Pope*, xlvi. 156
Words, power of, to aſſuage grief, *Milt.* xii. 13
——— congealed in Northern air, *Butl.* xiii. 11
——— are but wind, 191
——— images of thoughts, xiv. 278
——— coined, allowable, *Roſc.* xv. 132
——— flow readily to the notions, *Dry.* xviii. 277
——— obſcene, too groſs to move deſire, *Buck.* xxxii. 72
——— are the Poet's paint, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 84
——— are like leaves with little fruit, *Pope*, xlv. 104
——— as faſhions, alike fantaſtic, if too new or old, 105

Words, sweet as honey from his lips distill'd, *Pope il.* xlviii. 48
——— warm, but warm without offence, *od.* l. 214
——— so strong, we see the subject figur'd, *Pitt*, lii. 191
——— different as the various kinds of poetry, 210
——— be cull'd with nicest care, 211
——— to coin, no laws forbid, 214
——— in which your tongue is poor, 215
——— barbarous to be smoothed to the ear, 217
——— made subservient to the sense, ib.
——— their strength, extent, and nature know, ib.
——— —— found a picture of the sense, ib.
——— proportioned to the subject, ib.
——— that burn, *Gray*, lxiv. 209
——— of our ideas merely signs, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 48
——— have a power at will to vary, ib.
——— are vague and arbitrary, ib.
Work, the metal far surpass'd, *Garth*, xxviii. 67
——— perfected, the joy was past, *Prior*, xxxiii. 241
——— to make completely fine, *Swift*, xlii. 233
——— number and weight and measure join, ib.
——— so vast, to raise the Roman name, *Pitt*, lii. 217
Work-house described, *Dyer*, lviii. 198
Works of god, what mortal can survey? *Pope od.* li. 222
——— not titles, must prove our worth, *il.* xlviii. 297
World, its bravery, liveries of light, *Cow.* vii. 261
——— catastrophe of, viii. 157
——— like a regular poem, 195
——— a well-set clock, 204
——— conflagration of, *Milt.* x. 84
——— end of, xi. 137
——— made of Fighting and of Love, *Butl.* xiii. 46
——— governed by Geometry, 250
——— a great family, *Roch.* xv. 39
——— a great stage, xix. 241

World, an inn, and Death the journey's end, *Dry.* xx. 129
——— the work of Love, *Duke*, xxv. 169
——— harmonious frame of, bespeaks God, *King*, xxvi. 122
——— whose beauties perish, as they blow, *Parn.* xxvii. 100
——— has ills, and such may find thee, 206
——— a distaff should obey, *Hughes*, xxxi. 290
——— like a wood, *Lans.* xxxviii. 25
——— where wanderers lose themselves, ib.
——— sit loose to, nor aught admire, *Som.* xl. 258
——— an inn, *Som.* xli. 103
——— to know, *Swift*, xlii. 122
——— a phrase for visits, ombre, balls, and plays, ib.
——— consists of puppt-shows, *Swift*, xliii. 143
——— forgetting, by the world forgot, *Pope*, xlv. 190
——— enjoy'd by sense, and God by thought, 153
——— was made for Cæsar, but for Titus too, *Pope*, xlvi. 74
——— scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn, *Thom.* liv. 118
——— the main, how vex'd, how vain, lx. 201
——— that gulf of souls, lxi. 31
——— despise, who venerate themselves, ib.
——— is all title-page, 224
——— ——— without contents, ib.
——— in Nature's ample field, a point, 93
——— is no neuter, 226
——— it will wound or save, ib.
——— well-known, will give our hearts to Heaven, ib.
——— most enjoy, who least admire, 252
——— best and fairest of unnumber'd, *Aken.* lxiii. 244
——— full of chances, *Armstr.* lxxi. 32
——— the huge rotundity we tread grows old, 35
——— which makes the heart its slave, what, *Langh.* lxxi. 241
——— deluding, flattering, and faithless, 249
——— will have its slaves, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 265
——— each orb one, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215

Worlds, millions of, hang in the ſpacious air, *Gay*, xxxvi. 7
Worldly-wiſe is but half-witted, *Young*, lxi. 139
Worth is more than power, *Broome*, xliv. 206
——— in miſery, a reverence pay, *Pope od.* l. 293
——— unboaſtful, oft dwells in humble ſtation, *Thom.* liv. 70
——— of politeneſs is the needful ground, *Young*, lx. 104
——— makes the man, *Pope*, xlvi. 77
——— criminal in the good and wiſe, *Church.* lxvi. 98
Worthy ſhould receive recompence of virtuous praiſe, *Wiſt*, lvii. 217
Wortley Montague, lady Mary, verſes to, *Pope*, xlvi. 368
Worts, W. view of, to Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 3
Would you be great, be virtuous and be wiſe, *Cawth.* lxv. 269
Wound round, hard to cure, *Butl.* xiv. 318
Wounded, they wound, *Pope il.* xlix. 93
——— man, and ſwarm of flies, *Som.* xl. 280
Wounds all before, honourable, *Butl.* xiii. 105
——— healed by wider wounds, xiv. 33
——— to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Prior*, xxxii. 187
——— all glorious, all before, *Pope il.* xlix. 15
——— how fair, in our country's cauſe! *Pitt*, lii. 89
——— of honour never cloſe, *Moore*, lxv. 108
Wrangling, a conſequential ill of freedom, *Prior*, xxxiii. 16
——— ſcience taught noiſe and ſhow, *Pope*, xlv. 350
Wrath awaked, ſigns of, *Milt.* x. 175
——— ſuppreſs, and Heaven obey, *Tick.* xxxix. 230
——— and revenge from men and gods remove, *Pope il.* xlix. 173
——— of Jove, what ſo dreadful, *od.* l. 153
——— of princes ever is ſevere, li. 98
——— far, far too dear to every mortal breaſt, ib.
——— ſweet to the ſoul, as honey to the taſte, ib.
Wrath's ready hands are never at a loſs, *Rowe L.* xxix. 76
Wreaths familiar to the letter'd race, *Fent.* xxxv. 350
Wren, with ſorrow to the grave deſcends, *Pope*, xlvii. 204
Wreſtler ſacred, conquers Heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 23

Wretch, was born to want, whose soul is poor, *Gay*, xxxvi. 198
——— no words can move, *Tick.* xxxix. 270
——— by beauty dazzled and bewitched by love, ib.
——— unfriendly to the race of man, *Pope od.* li. 168
Wretched when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior*, xxxii. 195
——— hear, and the gods revere, *Pope il.* xlix. 348
——— man! unmindful of thy end, 144
——— man by impious pride undone, *West*, lvii. 143
——— mortals! lost in doubts below, 86
——— but guess by rumour, and but boast we know, ib.
Wretches hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope*, xlv. 138
——— once deceas'd, to woes consign'd, *A. Phil.* lvii. 102
Wright, to the Rev. Mr. *W. Wh.* lxxii. 270
Wrinkles of threescore shall make you vainly wise, *Hughes*, xxxi. 127
Write with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Rosc.* xv. 89
——— well, or not at all, *Dry.* xviii. 13
Writer, the most severe to himself, *Dry.* xviii. 278
——— to consult faithful friends, 279
Writers, rehearsals of, xxiv. 311
——— will be, who never will be read, *Corg.* xxxiv. 214
Writing well, Nature's master-piece, *Buck.* xxxii. 69
——— a disease, *Cong.* xxxiv. 215
——————— of men, *Cow.* viii. 203
Wrong, sow by the ear, *Butl.* xiii. 240
——— doing Great, violent will of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 282
——— I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav.* xli. 134
——— swift vengeance waits on, *Pope od.* l. 217
——— and oppression no renown can raise, 191
——— black, hovering clouds appal, *Young*, lxii. 233
——— the King could do no, *Church.* lxvii. 39
Wrongs, my sole oracles, inspire my rage, *Pope il.* xlix. 101
——— of base mankind unmoved bear, *cd.* li. 15
Wycherley, character of, *Lars.* xxxviii. 134
——— excels in true comedy, ib.

Wycherley, with pointed wit and energy of ſenſe, *Fent.* xxxv. 280
——— to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 11

X.

XANTHUS, called Scamander, *Pope il.* xlix. 216
——— by the ſons of the earth, ib.
Xenocrates, victor in the Iſthmean games, *We.* lvii. 220
——— to all benevolent, by all revered, 223
Xerxes laid o'er the Helleſpont a bridge, *Rowe*, xxix. 38
——— through mid Athos found his fleet away, ib.

Y.

YAHOO, overthrow of, *Swift*, xliv. 44
Yalden, poems of, *Yal.* xxxix. 3
——— againſt grief, ib.
——— hymn to morning, ib.
——— darkneſs, 7
——— human life, 11
——— againſt enjoyment, 15
——— curſe of Babylon, 17
——— to Congreve, 25
——— the inſect, 26
——— to Chamberlain, 29
——— to Watſon, 30
——— rape of Theutilla, 32
——— St. Cecilia, 38
——— force of jealouſy, 41

Yalden, to his miſtreſs, *Yal.* xxxix. 44
——— imitation of Horace, lib. i. ode xii. 46
——————— Homer, 48
——— on reprinting Milton, 51
——— to Mackworth, 52
——— Ovid's Art of Love, 60
——— eſſay on Sir Willoughby Aſton, 88
——— to the memory of a lady, 102
——— to Myra, 103
——— advice to a lover, 104
——— conqueſt of Namur, 105
——— Æſop at Court, 115—143
Yates, hand in hand her words and actions go, *Church.* lxvi. 28
——— through her face we no variety of paſſions trace, ib.
——— no kindred ſoftneſs can her eyes impart, ib.
——— her brow marks all parts the ſame, ib.
Yea and No, in ſenates hold debate, *Tick.* xxxix. 154
Year, changing, proclaims mortality to man, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 63
Years, like ſtealing waters glide, *Cong.* xxxvi. 241
——— following years ſteal ſomething every day, *Pope*, xlvi. 242
——— at laſt they ſteal us from ourſelves away, ib.
——— that ſweep the toiling race of man, *Thom.* liv. 48
——————— all their laboured monuments away, ib.
Yeoman of Kent, *Som.* xli. 103
——— liv'd on his own, and paid no rent, ib.
Yielded reaſon ſpeaks the ſoul a ſlave, *Thom.* lv. 25
Yoke may yoke, and blood may blood repay, *Sav.* xli. 243
York, James Duke of, praiſe of, *Ot.* xv. 155
——————— verſes on, *Buck.* xxxii. 108
——— Dutcheſs of, Dryden to, *Dry.* xviii. 54. xix. 130
——————— verſes to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 8
——— Edward Duke of, ode to him, *Fal.* lxvii. 294
——————— haſtes to glory, ib.
——————— Arcadian eaſe no longer charms, 295

York, Edward Duke of, War and Fame, *Falc.* lxvii. 295
——————————————— alone can pleaſe, ib.
——————— his boſom beats to arms, ib.
——————— moves to war, ib.
——————————— through ſtorms and wintry ſeas, ib.
——————— ſcorn'd pleaſures ſoft inglorious reign, 298
——————— bids the fleet advance, ib.
——————— to curb the power of Spain and France, ib.
Yorke, to the honourable Charles, *Langh.* lxxi. 121
——————————— Miſs, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 282
Young, verſes to, by Wharton, *Young*, lx. 3
——————— on his poem of the Laſt Day by Triſtam, 4
——————— to, by J. Bankes, 9
——— laſt day, 7
——— force of Religion, 47
——— vanquiſhed love, ib.
——— love of Fame, 69
——— univerſal paſſion, ib.
——— on women, 117
——— ode to the king, 169
——— on Lyric poetry, 177
——— ocean, 187
——— paraphraſe on part of Job, 211
——— notes on the paraphraſe, 225
——— verſes to, by Cobden, 232
——— on Angelo's piece of the crucifixion, 233
——— to Addiſon, on his Cato, 234
——— epilogue to the Brothers, 235
——— epitaph on Lord Aubery Beauclerk, 237
——————— on Dr. Young's ſervant, 238
——— on the death of Addiſon, 239
——— reflections on the ſtate of the kingdom, 245
——— complaint, lxi. 3
——— Night ix. ib.

Young, resignation, *Young*, lxi. 83
——— on death of Queen Anne, 147
——— instalment, 157
——— to Lord Lansdowne, 165
——— to Mr. Pope, 187
——— Mr. Doddington to Walpole, 209
——— old man's relapse, 215
——— Lord Melcombe to, 219
——— sea-pieces, 226
——— imperium pelagi, 235
——— Ammon scorns to run with less than kings, *Sem.* xli. 267
——— verses on reading his satires, *Swift*, xliii. 69
——— epistle to, *Pitt*, lii. 211
Young Dryden spare, for his father's sake, *Cong.* xxxiv. 216
——— gentleman, in love, *Prior*, xxxii. 261
——— on death of, *Pitt*, lii. 45
——— fair was thy frame and beautiful thy soul, ib.
——— his years told by virtues, not by days, ib.
——— lady, epistle to, *Gay*, xxxvii. 214.
——— in tears, *Som.* xl. 245
——— to, with the Iliad translated, 209
——— verses to, *Sav.* xli. 262
——— ode to, *Shen.* lix. 95
——— epitaph on, *Sav.* lxiii. 166. *Mall.* lxiii. 195
——— scap'd from life, safe on the shore, ib.
——— verses to, with Venice preserved, *Lytt.* lxiv. 340
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts, *Add.* xxx. 299
——— lion and the ape, *Moore*, lxv. 84
——— man and cat, *Pitt*, lii. 94
Youth, is the best time for action mortals have, *Pom.* xvii. 24
——— dare to be happy, but dare and be, 28
——— devours pleasures, *Dry.* xix. 146
——— by steel unmann'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 293
——— seduc'd, give up age to want and shame, *Prior*, xxxii. 266

Youth, ſpring of life, *Gay*, xxxvii. 231
—— and frail beauty, how they die! *Broome*, xliv. 103
—— wedded to ſtooping age, *Pope*, xlv. 238
—— of frolics, an old age of cards, xlvi. 114
—— an empty wavering ſtate, *il.* xlviii. 110
—— is apt to err, xlix. 344
—— and white age pour along, *cd.* l. 206
—— be train'd, to bear the ſtings of poverty, *Pitt*, lii. 88
—— of itſelf, to numerous ills betray'd, ib.
—— requires a prop, and wants a foreign aid, ib.
—— ſmall cauſe to plain, *A. Phil.* lvii. 12
—— does one ſmiling hope attend, ib.
—— in ſickneſs, impotent as age, *Weſt*, lvii. 242
—— fair Virtue's reaſon, *Shen.* lix. 247
—— only lay up ſighs for age, *Young*, lx. 83
—— calls for pleaſure, *Aken.* lxiv. 166
—— the, and philoſopher, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 244

Z.

ZACYNTHUS, green with ever ſhady groves, *Pope od.* lii. 140
Zadoc, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 166
Zeal, ardor of, *Milt.* xi. 183
—— a dreadful termagant, *Butl.* xiv. 36
—— fanatic, unappeaſable, 37
—— a peſtilent diſeaſe, 322
—— for worth diſtreſs'd, *Dry.* xviii. 200
—— blind conductor of the will, xix. 66
—— warmed not ſcorched with, 176
—— hot, yet dark and blind, *Duke*, xxv. 164
—— for their country, and thirſt of virtuous praiſe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 40

Zeal, by perfecution's rage, refines, *Sav.* xli. 143
—— not charity, became the guide, *Pope*, xlvi. 64
—— curst ungodlines of, *Young*, lxi. 49
—— and humility, wings of the soul, 153
—— how blind its fury, *Mall.* lxiii. 104
—— bitterness of saintly, 105
Zealous crouds in ignorance adore, *Rowe*, xxix. 63
———— the less they know, they fear the more, ib.
Zelinda, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 124
Zenobia, in learning, beauty, and in virtue shone, *Sav.* xli. 219
———— beneath her rose Longinus, ib.
Zephyr, *Mall.* lxiii. 163
———— western wind, ib.
Ziloah, praise of, *Dry.* xviii. 210
Zimri, character of, 155
Zobeide, prologue to the tragedy of, *Goldsm.* lxx. 76
———— epilogue to, 78
Zodiac, stars in, shift, *Butl.* xiii. 252
Zopirus, ambition of, *Cow.* ix. 9
Zounds! what a fall had our dear brother, *Gay*, xxxvii. 26

GENERAL RECAPITULATION

OF THE

CONTENTS.

Volume,

I. Lives of COWLEY, DENHAM, MILTON, BUTLER, ROCHESTER, ROSCOMMON, OTWAY.

II. Lives of WALLER, POMFRET, DORSET, STEPNEY, J. PHILIPS, WALSH, DRYDEN.

III. Lives of SMITH, DUKE, KING, SPRAT, HALIFAX, PARNELL, GARTH, ROWE, ADDISON, HUGHES, SHEFFIELD (BUCKINGHAMSHIRE), PRIOR, CONGREVE, BLACKMORE, FENTON.

IV. Lives of GAY, GRANVILLE (LANSDOWNE,) YALDEN, TICKELL, HAMMOND, SOMERVILE, SAVAGE, SWIFT, BROOME.

V. Lives of POPE, PITT, THOMSON, WATTS, A. PHILIPS, WEST, COLLINS, DYER, SHENSTONE.

VI. Lives of YOUNG, MALLET, GRAY, AKENSIDE, LYTTELTON, MOORE, CAWTHORN, CHURCHILL, FALCONER, LLOYD, CUNNINGHAM, GREEN, GOLDSMITH, P. WHITEHEAD, ARMSTRONG, LANGHORNE, JOHNSON; W. WHITEHEAD, S. JENYNS.

VII. COWLEY, VOL. I.

VIII. ——————— II.

IX. ——————— III; and DENHAM.

X. MILTON, VOL. I.

XI. ——————— II.

XII. ——————— III.

XIII. BUTLER, VOL. I.

XIV. ——————— II.

XV. ROCHES-

Volume,
XV. ROCHESTER, ROSCOMMON, OTWAY.
XVI. WALLER.
XVII. POMFRET, DORSET, STEPNEY, J. PHILIPS, WALSH.
XVIII. DRYDEN, Vol. I.
XIX. ——————— II.
XX. ——————— III.
XXI. ——————— IV.
XXII. DRYDEN'S VIRGIL, Vol. I.
XXIII. ——————————— II.
XXIV. ——————————— III.
XXV. SMITH, DUKE, KING.
XXVI. KING, SPRAT, HALIFAX.
XXVII. PARNELL,
XXVIII. GARTH, ROWE.
XXIX. ROWE'S LUCAN.
XXX. ADDISON.
XXXI. HUGHES.
XXXII. SHEFFIELD (BUCKINGHAMSHIRE). PRIOR, Vol. I.
XXXIII. ——————— II.
XXXIV. ——————— III; and CONGREVE.
XXXV. BLACKMORE, FENTON.
XXXVI. GAY, Vol. I.
XXXVII. ——————— II.
XXXVIII. GRANVILLE (LANSDOWNE),
XXXIX. YALDEN, TICKELL, HAMMOND.
XL. SOMERVILE, Vol. I.
XLI. ——————————— II.
XLII. SWIFT, Vol. I.
XLIII. ——————— II.
XLIV. ——————— III; and BROOME.
XLV. POPE,

Volume,
XLV. POPE, Vol. I.
XLVI. ——-——— II.
XLVII. ——-——— III.
XLVIII. POPE'S HOMER, Vol. I.
XLIX. ——-——-——— II.
L. ——-——-——— III.
LI. ——-——-——— IV.
LII. PITT, Vol. I.
LIII. —-——— II.
LIII. THOMSON, Vol. I.
LV. ——-——— II; and Part of WATTS.
LVI. WATTS.
LVII. A. PHILIPS, WEST,
LVIII. COLLINS, DYER.
LIX. SHENSTONE.
LX. YOUNG, Vol. I.
LXI. ——-——— II.
LXII. ——-——— III.
LXIII. MALLET, AKENSIDE.
LXIV. AKENSIDE, GRAY, LYTTELTON.
LXV. MOORE, CAWTHORN.
LXVI. CHURCHILL, Vol. I.
LXVII. ——-——-——— II; and FALCONER.
LXVIII. LLOYD.
LXIX. CUNNINGHAM, GREEN.
LXX. GOLDSMITH, P. WHITEHEAD.
LXXI. ARMSTRONG, LANGHORNE.
LXXII. JOHNSON, W. WHITEHEAD.
LXXIII. W. WHITEHEAD, JENYNS.
LXXIV. POETICAL INDEX, A—L.
LXXV. ——-——-——— M—Z.

FINIS.

3 1158 00427 4089

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

B 000 001 818 4